More Thomas Fitch and Norwalk Items, Deeds Seymour Fitch/Eliz. Hoyt Book III

Book of Betty L. Fitch

MORE ON THOMAS FITCH FAMILY III

Fairfield County, CT Maps
Timeline to be revised

Norwalk Deeds, and legal papers typed copies
Originals found in Norwalk Deeds Book and Ann Hassold Book
1713-14.....John Fitch Sr. to sons, Nathaniel and John
1766-86.....Distribution of Nathaniel Fitch, son of John Fitch and Eliz. Beers
1704.....Last and Will of Thomas Fitch, settler
1719-20.....Deed between Thomas and Nathaniel naming Elizabeth as the wife of Nathaniel
1768.....David and Eliz. King to John Fitch
1789.....John Fitch to Ebenezer Guyer
1789.....David King to Ebenezer Guyer
1786.....Bond to take Inventory of Estate of Eliz. Ellis
1777.....Will of Elizabeth Ellis

Places in the Fitch family
Information on various Norwalk Fitches

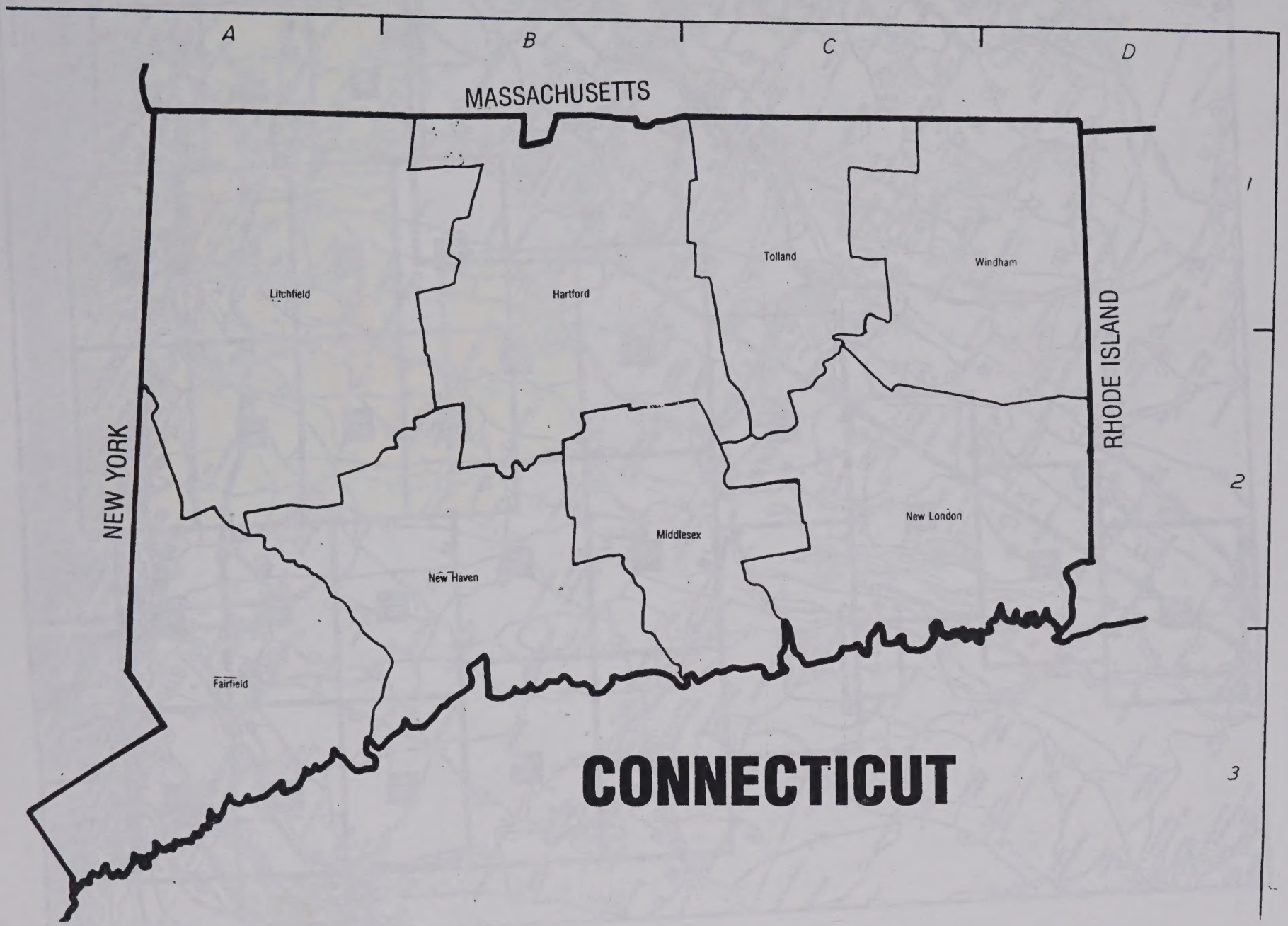
Book, "Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt"

Marge Gray Genealogy, not proven

Revolutionary Soldiers
Early CT Census, 1660-1680
Early CT Landowners

Lowel H. Fitch, Genealogy

Looking at the Perry name for clues to identity of "Mary" Fitch.


A
B
C
D
1
2
3
MASSACHUSETTS
NEW YORK
RHODE ISLAND
Litchfield
Hartford
Tolland
Windham
Middlesex
New London
New Haven
Fairfield
CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT
RHODE ISLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
NEW YORK

...bounty

...ey Map

John, son of Theophilus

Grave yards

Water

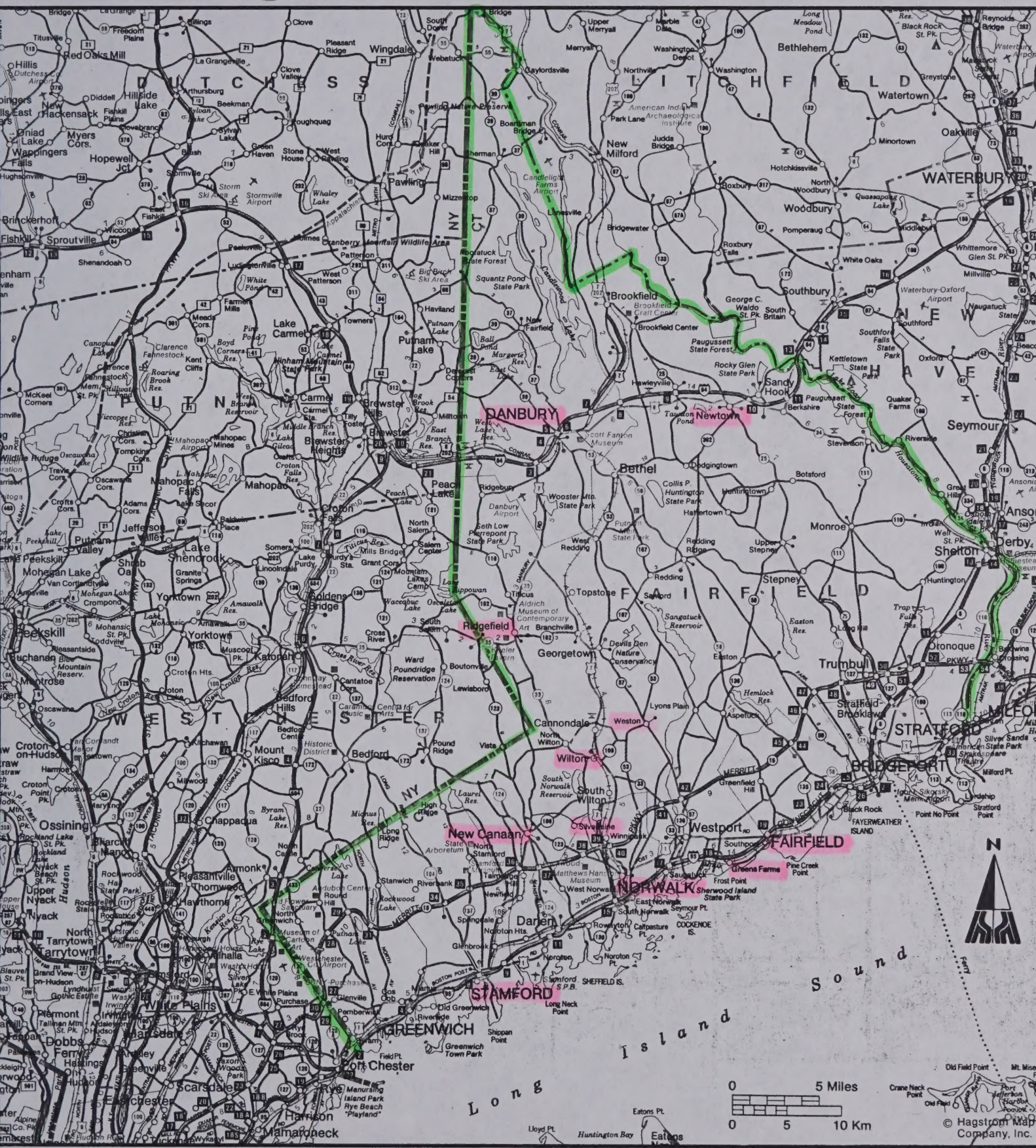
Old Norwalk - Gov. + family - Other names to note

John + Eliz. Beers

John + Lydia Bushnell

Bushnell, Mathew

Main Through Routes



JOHN FITCH, son of John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers

Nathaniel Fitch born — about 1735
John Fitch born — about 1737
Elizabeth Fitch born
Susanna Fitch born

1748 The father John Fitch dies

1765 Elizabeth, to brother Nathaniel, 16 acres at Poplar Pla.

1766 Brother, Nathaniel dies, John Jr. named executor
1766 John Jr. gets Fitches Plain and Wolfe Swamp along with his sister, Elizabeth.
11-6- 1766 John Fitch marries Elizabeth Lockwood

1767 Elizabeth marries David King of Green Farms

1768 Elizabeth and David King to John, 23 acres
1768 1-21-68 land contract naming Elizabeth and David King of Fairfield, Green Farms
1768 1-21-68 land contract naming John Fitch of Norwalk
1768 Contract names Elizabeth Ellis as mother of John, Eliz., Nathaniel and Susanna. Nothing more is found about Susanna. Perhaps she is dead by this time as she has received no inheritance as the others have.
1768 John to David, 3 acres at Poplar Plains
1768 John to Elizabeth, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
1768 John to Elizabeth and David King, 1 acre Wolfe Swamp
1768 12 acres at Wolf Swamp, 1-21-1768

Son John Fitch is born

1771 Son, Gideon Fitch is born

Daughter, Susanna Fitch is born

1776 Poplar Plains was filled with troublemakers, page 128 Hall's History of Norwalk

1773 to
1783 Elizabeth Lockwood dies

1777 Elizabeth Ellis writes her will and names in it her son, John Fitch, and her grandchildren, John Fitch, Junr, Gideon Fitch, Susanna Fitch, children of John, and Nathaniel Fitch King, Elizabeth King, and Sarah King, children of her daughter, Elizabeth.

1782 Nathaniel, son of John Fitch, born
1782 Decree of Trenton giving this date as a time when the settlers were to be given their land if they had been there or their ancestors had been there before this date

1783 John Fitch has his name as a settler in Wyoming County, PA. Later on in land contracts in PA it would be said of him that he was a settler before the Decree of Trenton so he could claim the land he had settled on. In 1783 We find his name on the list of settlers in the Susquehanna Papers.

1784 Betsey Fitch born in Stamford in May. Said to be the daughter of John and Molly Fitch. Molly may be Mary. A Betsey Fitch marries Jeremiah Shaw in 1803 in PA.
MAY OR MAY not be the Betsey born 1784

1786 In CT John Fitch sells land to Ebenezer Guyer (Guire), Norfield, Hulls Long Lots, near to sister Elizabeth's heir's land and to the Widow Sarah Guyer's land and Fanton Beer's Land. Also land in his homestead.

1786 David King to Ebenezer Guyer, his son's land by Elizabeth Eales death. It was next to the land he bought from John Fitch.

1787 John Fitch to James Fillio, 19 acres at Poplar Plains

1788 Wyoming County, PA, history says that John Fitch and David Morehouse settled in this year.

1789 Matthew Sherwood brings his family to Wyoming Co., PA, and settles between the farms of John Fitch and David Morehouse, who settled a year before. Whether that means they both settled in 1788 we cannot be sure, but it sounds that way when you read it. Matthew Sherwood is from Danbury, CT. Interesting as his wife was Elizabeth Philo. Is that different from Fillio???? Don't think so.

POSSIBILITIES;

John and family were in PA in 1783 - but this is unlikely.
Elizabeth dies
John takes his family back to CT
John gets married again
Sold out all of his property
Last deed was in 1787

Or John went to PA to get his house built and things in order
Elizabeth dies back in CT
John returns to get his family
Doesn't want to take them back, or Can't with out a mother
So eventually he remarries and they go back in 1788.

Or John is a Tory and finds himself in prison in Norwich or Norwalk, along with some of Elizabeth Lockwood's brothers, and when released he makes his move to PA. I found where one of the Lockwood boys after a time did join the American Army and served. So perhaps John did that too. Would seem hard to be in a place like Wyoming County and still have Tory

leanings after the massacre and burning of all their homes and so forth. Wouldn't think people would want them around.

After the massacre most people went back to CT for a time and returned after several years to occupy their land again. In fact the Jenkins family left in 1778 after the trouble and did not return until 1785.

Still have much to learn.

1790 Census of Wyoming Co., PA

It shows that John Fitch had 3 males over 16
That would be himself, Gideon, and perhaps John Junr.
1 male under 16 and that would be Nathaniel, born 1782
5 females, his wife for one, perhaps Susanna, Betsey, and maybe Sarah, and one other. Possibly they had a daughter, Lydia "Sally"

1792 Possibly John Fitch, Junr. dies back in Norwalk

1800 Census of Wyoming Co., PA

Shows 1 male between 16 and 26 which would be Nathaniel
Himself, 45 and up
2 females up to 10 years, born between 1790 and 1800
1 female 10 to 16, born 1784 to 1790
2 females 16 to 26, born 1774 to 1784
His wife, 45 and up Gideon has his own house & family

Possible family set up:

John, eldest son	born 1767-1770
Gideon	born 1771
Susanna	born before 1777
female	born 1774-1784
female	born 1774-1784
Nathaniel	born 1782
female	born 1784-1790
female	born 1790-1800
female	born 1790-1800

1810 Census of Wyoming County, PA

Still has 2 females born 1784-1794 and may be the last two females in the previous census.
It could not be Betsey who was married in 1803
"Sally" Sarah who was married in 1806
Too old for Susanna

Possible Susanna didn't even come to PA with the family as she could be old enough to marry before they left depending on what her birthday really was. All we know was that she was born before 1777 and the date of Elizabeth Ellis's will.

UPDATE OF NOVEMBER 10, 1998

Poss. marriage was to Billy Finch abt 1785

THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN FITCH AND ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, Nov. 6, 1766 at Weston, CT

Robert Lockwood, settler, to Massachusetts 1630
married possibly Susannah Norman of Salem

Joseph Lockwood, b. 1638, married _____ Beachum
John Lockwood , married an Elizabeth _____.
John Lockwood 2 married Abigail Morehouse, Daugher of Gideon Morehouse

John Lockwood, son of John, married Abigail Morehouse, daughter of Gideon Morehouse and Mary Grumman. Will 13 Feb., 1784, proved 17, Jan. 1785, wife Abigail, children of son Jabez of Fairfield dec'd, John, Jr., children of Ephriam dec'd, Michael, Gideon, Albert, Samuel, and daughters Anne, Abigail, Mary, children of Elizabeth dec'd, and Susannah.

Jabez, born 6 Feb, 1732
Anna, born 18 April, 1734. Married at Wilton, 26 Dec., 1757, Ebenezer Gray
John, born 12 Oct. 1736. Married Abigail Taylor, daughter of Reuben, married 2 at Weston, 4 Jan. 1776, Eunice Squire (Had children baptised at same church, same day as Betsey dau. of John & Molly Fitch)
Abigail, born 7, Nov. 1738
Ephriam, born 4 Jan. 1741. He joined the enemies of the U.S. May 1778, leaving a wife and 5 children in Fairfield, returned and died by 1783. Married at Weston, 19 March 1767, Anna Whitlock, prob. the daughter of Daniel, born 2 Dec. 1748. distribution of dower to widow, Anna, 12 June 1783.
Mary, born 20 Jan, 1743, bapt. at Westport, 27 March 1743. Married at Redding 27 March 1768, Peter Fairchild.
Michael, 2 Oct 1744, Ens. Norfield Co., 4th Regt., Oct. 1773. Married at Weston, 8 Nov. 1768, Abigail Adams, daughter of David Adams. Children bapt. Weston, Abigail 1769, Ebenezer 1773, Gershom 1775.
Elizabeth, born 13 March 1748. Married at Weston 6 Nov. 1766, John Fitch
Esther, born 9 Feb. 1749, died young.
Susannah, born 2 Jan. 1752. Married at Weston 5 March 1772, Joseph Dixon
Gideon, born 23, Oct. 1753. Married Lydia Morehouse Dec. 1775.
Eleazer, born 27 Aug. 1755, died young
Albert, born 10 July 1757. Accused May 1778 of being inimical to U.S. died at Weston 16 Feb. 1846. Married at Weston, 12 April 1781, Grace Godfrey
Samuel

It appears that several of her brothers were Tories and some of the friends of John Fitch were also the Tory list so he may have been on the wrong side. There was a John Fitch in prison at Norwich some time during the Revolution. Brother Jabez married Sarah Bennett and was dead by the time his father died. Brother Gideon was accused of being inimical to the U.S. in 1778, had 9 children with Lydia and died insolvent in 1804. So Elizabeth had at least 3 brothers that were Tories and might have married a Tory, John Fitch. Also interesting is the fact that our John Fitch named one of his children, Gideon, and he was born in 1771 so could have been named after his grandfather Gideon Morehouse. But our Nathaniel was not born until 1782, so he may not have been the son of John's first wife, if indeed, John did marry Elizabeth Lockwood.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE DEEDS THAT JOHN FITCH, SENIOR, MADE OUT TO GIVE HIS POSSESSIONS TO HIS SONS, JOHN FITCH AND NATHANIEL FITCH.

THIS IS:

Thomas Fitch and Anne Stacie
John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall (who is the John Fitch, Sen.)
John Fitch who is John Fitch, Junr. who married Lydia Bushnell
and
Nathaniel Fitch who is the Nathaniel here and married an Elizabeth. first and then later Sarah Seeley Frost and Anna Mallory. Would appear our descendant was from his first wife Elizabeth, no surname found as yet.

Thomas Fitch, born 1612 and died in 1704. The Thomas Fitch mentioned here would no doubt be his grandson, Thomas, as this Thomas would be dead and his son, Thomas, was also dead before this agreement was made.

John Fitch who married Rebecca was born 1633 and do not have date of his death at this time, but this would indicate that he was still living in 1713/14.

John Fitch, Jr. who married Lydia Bushnell was probably dead in 1748 or 1760 at the latest when his will was proved.

Nathaniel Fitch was born in 1682 and died in 1743.

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 370
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to JOHN FITCH, JR.
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JAN. 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JAN. 14, 1720/21

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 371
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to NATHANIELL FITCH
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JAN. 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JAN. 15, 1720/21

TAKEN FROM FHL FILM # 5002

Sent to me by Ann (Sickler) Hassold of California

(1)

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whome these presents shall come, I John Fitch Sen. of the Town of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield within her Majestie's Colony of Connecticut in New England, husbandman, send Greeting KNOW YE that I, the said John Fitch, for and in consideration of his Parental love and affection that I have and do bear toward my well-beloved son, John Fitch, of the aforesaid town and county, have given and granted and by these presents DO freely, _____, and absolutely give and grant to the said John Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns forever the following buildings and parcells of land and meadow all lying in the Town (ship)? of Norwalk aforesaid (to wit) a certain parsell of land lying on Shilo ? Plains (or Fitch Plains ?) or _____ Plains (?) _____ and his dwelling house and barne _____
said part of land containing by estimation 18 acres (____ be same more or less) and bounded Westesterly by land of Samuel _____ on all of his side of highways. Also 6 acres of up (?) land and meadow lying in _____ the West side of Norwalk Harbour (___ the same more or less) as it _____ bounded North by Can_____ Thomas Refro's, South by land of ~~Casp~~ Capt. ___ James Olmstead and John Seamor, East and West by highway . Also a lott of Salt meadow in the great meadows in said field (?) containing by affirmation _____ _____ (____ the same more or less) bounded West by a highway, North by a meadow of John _____ _____by meadow of Samuel Kellogg, East by meadow of Joseph R. Kellogg and Samuel Marvin. Also a part of the lott of Salt-meadow that lyes by Canfield's Pond in said field that lyes on _____ north of Fitch (?) Ditch (?) in said lott of meadow in qu something better ~~better~~ than one acre and bounded South by _____, North by a hill called Belden's Hill ? and Thomas Benedick's meadow, East by said Benedick's meadow and West by Samuel Camfield's and Joseph Ketchum ? meadow. Also two acres of land _____
Calf pasture so called bounded West by Highway, East by a Rockey hill, South by John Stuart's land and North by land of Thomas Fitch. Also 2 acres of his North (?) and of my _____ first lott bounded North by Comonhouse ? or Commonfield ?, South by _____ of his said lott, given to my son Nathaniell_____ by land of _____ and West by land of Joseph R. St. John. Also his full half part of a _____ ____land within the town Ship ? of said Norwalk. Also the one Moisly or half part of all the Commonage right in all the undivided land within the said Town ship? together with all the right _____ Claim and Demand whatsoever which I now have or which any or either of my Heirs , Exectors , Administrators or Assigns may hereafter have of, to, or in the said granted premises or any part thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said granted premises of unto the said John Fitch, Junior, his Heirs and Assigns forever absolutely without any manner or consideration as I the said, John Fitch, have fully, freely, and of my own accord, sett and _____ in further testimony IN WITNESS whereas I have sett my hand and seal this 14th day of January in the thirteenth (probably) year of her Majestie's Reign, Anno Domini, 1713/14

John Fitch, Sen. (Seal)

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Thomas Fitch
John Copp (?)

Mr. John Fitch, Senior, appeared on the fourteenth day of January 1713/14 and acknowledged the above written Agreement (?) to be his true Abs. (is this maybe Abstract?) and Deed ? before me.

James Olmstead, Justice

This above entry is a true copy of the Original
Brought to record January 15th, 1721-2
Compared by Me, or Mr. John Copp Record or recorder ??

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whome these presents shall come, I John Fitch, Sen. of the Town or Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, within her Majestie's Colony of Connecticut in New England, husbandman, send greeting KNOW YE that I, the said John Fitch for in consideration of that Parental love and affection that I have and do bear toward my well-beloved son, Nathaniell Fitch of the aforesaid town and county HAVE given and granted and by these presents DO freely, fully, and absolutely give and grant to the said Nathaniell Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns forever, the following buildings and Parcels (?) of land and meadow all lying in the Town (ship ?) of Norwalk aforesaid (viz) my new dwelling house, barn , home lott, said lott containing four acres (_____ the same more or less) and bounded South by home lott _____ of Samuel Smith (or Mrs. Samuel Smith), North by the home lott of Joseph R. Ketchum ?. West by the home lott that was Daniel Kellogg's and East by the Town _____: Also 6 acres of land lying on Pine (?) lott bounded Southeast and West by _____ _____ _____ and North by the land of Samuel Marvin. Also my Stony (?) Hill consisting of cow (?) land and meadow in quantity 5 acres (more or less) bounded West by land of John Wolfe (?), East by James Sayer (?) and Thomas Fitches land and North and South by said Thomas Fitch's land; Also the remainder of my father's (or mother's) lott beside what I have given to my son, John Fitch.

Also that part of the meadow lott lying by Canfield's Pond (Campfield ?) on the West side of the River that is on the South side of the _____ in said meadow lott bounded North by said _____ and South by Highway (?) and West by James Sayer. Also a strip of land in the field on the West side of the River lying between the new highway and the Little Meadows. Also 2 acres and 1/2 of Salt Meadows at Rocky (?) Spring bounded West by _____way, North by _____ Joseph Olmstead, East by meadow of Samuel Keeler and South by Sulpherous (?) Meadow.

Also the full half of my _____land within the Town (ship)? of Norwalk aforesaid. Also the one Moisty (?) or full half acre (?) of all my Commonage right in all the undivided land within the said Town (ship)?. Together with all the right _____ _____ Claim and Demand whatsoever which I now have or which any or either of my Heirs _____ Administrators, or Assigns may hereafter have of, to or in the said granted premises or any part thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said granted premises unto the said Nathaniell Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns forever absolutely without any manner of consideration as I, the said John Fitch, Sen. have fully, freely and absolutely and of my own accord Sett and _____ in further testimony IN WITNESS Whereso of I have here sett my hand and seal this 14th Day of January in this _____teenth year of her Majestie's Reign, Anno Domini, 1713/14

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Thomas Fitch
John C_____

John Fitch, Sen. (Seal)

Mr. John Fitch, Sen. has appeared on the 14th day of January 1713/14 and acknowledged the above written Agreement (?) to be his true _____ and

Deed (?) before me.

James Olmstead, Justice

The above entry is a copy of the original
Brought to record Jan. 15th 1721/2
Compared by Mr. John Copp Record (recorder??)

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE
Dan Finch and Joseph Lockwood, both of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Andrew Rowland Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, in the penal sum of 500 pounds (?) Lawful money of the Said State: To be paid to the said Judge or his certain attorney or Successor in the said Office , To the which payment we _____ truly to be made and done, we the Said Dan and Joseph do bind ourselves as (?) or and (?) each of us , our Heirs, Executor, and Administrators, and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents. Signed with our Hands, and sealed with our Seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th day of April, AD 1792.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Dan Finch, Administrator, of all and Singular Goods, Chattles, and Estate of John Fitch Junr (?), late of Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular (or regular) the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the Said deceased, John Fitch, which _____shall come to the Hands, Possession, or Knowledge of the Said Administrator, or unto the Hands, or Possession, of any other Person or Persons, for him, and the same so made, do exhibit, or cause to be exhibited, into the Registry of the Said Court of Probate, at or before the 3rd (2nd?) Monday of June next ensuing. And the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate: and all other Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, John Fitch, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come into the Hands or Possession of any other person or persons for him, do well and truly administer according to law. And furthermore, Do make or cause to be made a true and just account of your said administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of September which will be AD 1792. And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrator or 's Account, the same being first examined and allowed by the said Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate by their Decree of Sentence, persuant to the true intent and meaning of the law, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall, hereafter, appear that any last will and Testament were made by the said deceased (unreadable by the fold in the page, but probably says John Fitch written in) Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same into (unreadable) making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; If the said Administrator (s) (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) in the said Court, then the obligation to be Void; and of none effect; or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

(Handwritten signatures)

William Bouton
James (?) Rowland

Dan Finch
Joseph Lockwood

SHOWS
Poss. Connection with
DAN Finch & Joseph Lockwood
tho they may just be local officials

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE
Dan Finch and Joseph Lockwood, both of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Andrew Rowland Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, in the penal sum of 500 pounds (?) Lawful money of the Said State: To be paid to the said Judge or his certain attorney or Successor in the said Office , To the which payment we _____ truly to be made and done, we the Said Dan and Joseph do bind ourselves as (?) or and (?) each of us , our Heirs, Executor, and Administrators, and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents. Signed with our Hands, and sealed with our Seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th day of April, AD 1792.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Dan Finch, Administrator, of all and Singular Goods, Chattles, and Estate of John Fitch Junr (?), late of Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular (or regular) the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the Said deceased, John Fitch, which _____shall come to the Hands, Possession, or Knowledge of the Said Administrator, or unto the Hands, or Possession, of any other Person or Persons, for him, and the same so made, do exhibit, or cause to be exhibited, into the Registry of the Said Court of Probate, at or before the 3rd (2nd?) Monday of June next ensuing. And the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate: and all other Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, John Fitch, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come into the Hands or Possession of any other person or persons for him, do well and truly administer according to law. And furthermore, Do make or cause to be made a true and just account of your said administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of September which will be AD 1792. And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrator or 's Account, the same being first examined and allowed by the said Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate by their Decree of Sentence, persuant to the true intent and meaning of the law, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall, hereafter, appear that any last will and Testament were made by the said deceased (unreadable by the fold in the page, but probably says John Fitch written in) Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same into (unreadable) making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; If the said Administrator (s) (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) in the said Court, then the obligation to be Void; and of none effect; or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

(Handwritten signatures)

William Bouton
James (?) Rowland

Dan Finch
Joseph Lockwood

The Distribution of the real and personal Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd, made by us the Subscribers, according to order of the Court of Probate of the District of Fairfield, this 21st Day of March, 1786, appointed and sworn as the Law directs.

Set off to John Fitch one piece of land, lying in Fitch's Plain, 10 acres, 106 rods of land appraised at 4 pounds per acre.

Also a piece of swamp land adjoining at the South end of said Plains containing 2 acres appraised at 3 pounds per acre.

Also one piece of woodland lying on the North end of said Plain containing 2 acres appraised at 2.7 pounds per acre.

Also another piece of swamp land adjoining called Woolf Swamp containing 4 acres and 3 rods appraised at 30 / per acre. Not sure if this is shillings.

Set off in moveable estate as follows:

Wheat on the ground	5 pounds	
Hay on the ground	3 pounds	
One yoak of Oxen	14 pounds	10 /
One pair of ??	9 pounds	4 /
One cow	3 pounds	7 /
One bull		24 /
One heiffer		40 /

some items of leather, not sure what they are

1 bag, 1 bottel, 1 great coat, 1 fan, 1/2 pitch fork

1/2 part of the widow's thirds in the homestead that he had in her son, Nathaniel's Estate during the term of her natural life, to wit, one third part of the house and barn and also acre and 6 rods of land Northerly and adjoining said house and to extend 13 rods Easterly from the Highway and to extend 13 rods in width from said house assessed at 9 pounds 17 / and 6 pence??? The above is his part in his mother's thirds in said Homestead.

The "unknown" researcher who did research in the 1940s had it listed like this in his report:

Vol. 23, page 103 .. Diatribution of estate of Nathaniel Fitch, of Norwalk, made persuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to John Fitch, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain. 2 Acres of swamp at south end of Plain. 2 acres of woodland at North end of Plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolf Swamp. Elizabeth, wife of David King 2/3 of Homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the Homestead that she held in her son Nathaniel's estate for life. (This proves that the distribution was of the estate of Nathaniel, son of John and Elizabeth.) The distribution

Shows this was Nathaniel
son of John Fitch + Elix. Beers
Bro. John Fitch made Exector

The Distribution of the real and personal Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd, made by us the Subscribers, according to order of the Court of Probate of the District of Fairfield, this 21st Day of March, 1786, appointed and sworn as the Law directs.

Set off to John Fitch one piece of land, lying in Fitch's Plain, 10 acres, 106 rods of land appraised at 4 pounds per acre.

Also a piece of swamp land adjoining at the South end of said Plains containing 2 acres appraised at 3 pounds per acre.

Also one piece of woodland lying on the North end of said Plain containing 2 acres appraised at 2.7 pounds per acre.

Also another piece of swamp land adjoining called Woolf Swamp containing 4 acres and 3 rods appraised at 30 / per acre. Not sure if this is shillings.

Set off in moveable estate as follows:

Wheat on the ground	5 pounds	
Hay on the ground	3 pounds	
One yoak of Oxen	14 pounds	10 /
One pair of ??	9 pounds	4 /
One cow	3 pounds	7 /
One bull		24 /
One heiffer		40 /

some items of leather, not sure what they are

1 bag, 1 bottel, 1 great coat, 1 fan, 1/2 pitch fork

1/2 part of the widow's thirds in the homestead that he had in her son, Nathaniel's Estate during the term of her natural life, to wit, one third part of the house and barn and also acre and 6 rods of land Northerly and adjoining said house and to extend 13 rods Easterly from the Highway and to extend 13 rods in width from said house assessed at 9 pounds 17 / and 6 pence??? The above is his part in his mother's thirds in said Homestead.

The "unknown" researcher who did research in the 1940s had it listed like this in his report:

Vol. 23, page 103 .. Diatribution of estate of Nathaniel Fitch, of Norwalk, made persuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to John Fitch, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain. 2 Acres of swamp at south end of Plain. 2 acres of woodland at North end of Plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolf Swamp. Elizabeth, wife of David King 2/3 of Homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the Homestead that she held in her son Nathaniel's estate for life. (This proves that the distribution was of the estate of Nathaniel, son of John and Elizabeth.) The distribution

may have been delayed until after the death of his mother, Elizabeth, for Nathaniel seems to have died in 1766. His brother, John, administrator in 1766, must have then been of age, so born before 1745 and since he was called Junior to distinquish him from John, son, of Theophilus, who was born in 1740, he must have been born between 1740 and 1745 or at a guess 1742/3.

The "unknown" researcher makes some good points which we can understand better now that we have the will of Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis that was written in 1777. Also we have the other land transactions between John and his sister, Elizabeth, who married David King. It would appear by this time that both Nathaniel and his sister, Susanna, were dead as the rest of the estate is divided in halves. I do not find in this transaction any mention of the sister Elizabeth and what she got but the "unknown" researcher must have found it. Perhaps in the next page of the contracts.

So the Nathaniel Fitch we are dealing with here is as follows:

Thomas Fitch and Ann Stacie
John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall
Nathaniel Fitch and Elizabeth
John Fitch, Jr., and Elizabeth Beers
Nathaniel Fitch who died in 1766.

Nathaniel's siblings would be John Fitch, Elizabeth Fitch who m. David King and Susanna who must have died or moved away as she was not included in any of this. Since the distribution was not made until 1786 it apparently waited until Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis died. It would seem though that since we find John Fitch selling or giving some of this same land away to his sister in 1768 that perhaps they had it earlier, or they had land their along with Nathaniel at that same place and that is what was changing hands at that time. John has his last deed listed in 1787 as though he were selling out and drops from sight. We hope we have found him in Pennsylvania!!

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS FITCH I OF NORWALK, CT.

"To all persons whome these presents shall come: Greeting, I Thomas Fitch Sen. of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield in New England, being weak in body but perfect in mind and understanding do by these presents make and confirm this my last will and testament to stand and abide Revoking all former wills and do solemly hoping upon good grounds Commit my Soul in ye hands Unto my faithful Creator and Redeemer. In hopes of a joyful Resurrection at ye last day and my body to ye dust to be devoutly interred. And of estate ye Lord hath bestowed upon me and hath left me after great expence in the Civill Wars in England, and the transportation of myself, and family settling of myselfe and distributing portions to my children, according to my capassity and Ability, That which remaineth in my hands I do by these grant and bequeathe as followeth:

Impre. I do will and bequeath unto my grandchild, Thomas Fitch one parcell of land lying within ye planting field called the Neck, and that in the Cow Division so called the Bounds and quantity expressed in the Towne Records. I will and bequeath unto my two Grandchildren, namely, John and Nathaniel Fitch, parcells of land lying Eastward towards Sacotuck River, consisting of about fiftie acres. The quantity and bounds expressed in ye Towne Record, and said land to be divided equally between them in common. Some time after my decease, I do bequeath unto my said Grandchild, John, my fowling small gunn Bolt and sword.

probably Tomson or Thompson

I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Ann, now the wife of John Johnson of Farmington and unto my daughter Mary, now the wife of Capt. Matthew Sherwood, severall pieces of new putor containing about ye number of twelve to be equally divided between them and also unto my daughter, Mary the box of drawers in the same. I will and bequeath unto my said two daughters and also my daughter-in-law, my son John's wife, a quantity of fine linen abiding in the trunk. Containing about 2 (or more probably 10) pieces in number: the same to be divided between them. Also unto all the aforesaid three daughters each of them one Silver Spoone, the said spoones being abiding in the said Trunk.

I will and bequeath unto my son John Fitch all the rest of my estate unbequeathed, namely, my dwelling house, barne, home lot the bounds and quantities expressed in the Towne Record. Also all my lands both upland and meadow lying in the planting field on ye other side of ye River the Quantity and bounds as expressed in ye Towne Record, also my lands without fence, laid out or to be divided. Also my commonage expressed in the towne books. Also I will and bequeath unto my said son all my movables within doors and without doors, as Brass, putor spoons, bedding with all appertaining thereunto. Also all the wooden moveables. Also my muskit, sword, bandolears and scabbards. Also my neat cattle, horses, Kinds in hand or running in the wood, also swine, with my books, wearing apparell. Also my other estate belonging to me, all my debts due to me. Discharging just debts due, defraying my funeral charge, and I do by these presents ordain and

constitute my son John Fitch, my sole executor of this my will and testament and my loving cousin, Sargt. John Platt overseers of this my will and testament. And for confirmation hereof and every part thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of October, One Thousand six hundred and ninety six.

In the presence of
James Olmstead
Samuel Smith

Thomas Fitch (seal)

A couple things on the inventory list (I have only a little of it) were a
Blankitt and old books
woodenware, old
Waring cloak and hat

The above inventory taken and appraised this 14th day of April, 1704.

James Olmstead
Samuell Smith
Thomas Betz

The will and inventory of Mr. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, dec'd being exhibited to the Provogative Court held in Fairfield May 2, 1704 and the said Will being proved is with the Inventory appraised and _____ to be recorded.

Mr. John Fitch, son to ye above Mr. Thomas Fitch engaged before the court to give unto the children of his sister, Burr, as much as his father gave unto any of his other sisters, in his will.

constitute my son John Fitch, my sole executor of this my will and testament and my loving cousin, Sargt. John Platt overseers of this my will and testament. And for confirmation hereof and every part thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of October, One Thousand six hundred and ninety six.

In the presence of
James Olmstead
Samuel Smith

Thomas Fitch (seal)

A couple things on the inventory list (I have only a little of it) were a
Blankitt and old books
woodenware, old
Waring cloak and hat

The above inventory taken and appraised this 14th day of April, 1704.

James Olmstead
Samuell Smith
Thomas Betz

The will and inventory of Mr. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, dec'd being exhibited to the Provogative Court held in Fairfield May 2, 1704 and the said Will being proved is with the Inventory appraised and _____ to be recorded.

Mr. John Fitch, son to ye above Mr. Thomas Fitch engaged before the court to give unto the children of his sister, Burr, as much as his father gave unto any of his other sisters, in his will.

Shows: Grandson's John + Nat'l.
received Saugatuck Land.
John rec'd small gun bolt + sword

henceforth and forever by forch and virtue
and enjoy the said
whatsoever

I the said Nathaniel Fitch for my Self ____said Executors
to him the said Thomas Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns
demand of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to warrant,
_____ defend IN WITNESS
do sett my hand and seal this 12th day of February in the Sixth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain our King. Annos Domini 1719/20

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the persons of
James Olmstead
Nehemiah Smith

Before signing Elizabeth Fitch the wife of the said Nathaniel Fitch do by these presents freely, willingly, give, yield up and Surrender all her right of Dowry and power of _____ and unto the above described premises unto him, the said Thomas Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns and witness her hand this day and _____ above said.

Nathaniel Fitch seal
Elizabeth Fitch seal

Below that all we can read is

Nathan Fitch and Elizabeth, his wife apparently appeared to acknowledge the above transaction in April of 1924. Wish I could read it all as there may be more clues as we don't know what land it was or who Elizabeth is. Or why the name Nathan was written down below

Ann Hassold may have the other pages, but wanted me to see this one to say that Nathaniel's first wife was named Elizabeth. And at the dates mentioned she would be the mother of Nathaniel's children, who are John Fitch, Lindall Fitch, Elizabeth Fitch (apparently named after her mother), Abigail Fitch, and Mary Fitch.

FHL film #5002
NORWALK DEEDS, VOL. V, page 502
NATHANIEL FITCH AND WIFE ELIZABETH
DEED LAND TO THOMAS FITCH
DATED 1719/20
RECORDED APRIL 22, 1724

Nathaniel Fitch 1682-1743
Thomas Fitch III 1665-1731
Elizabeth, still living in 1724 Lindall was born in 1717, John was older.

Shows: Nathaniel's wife was Elizabeth in 1719 indicated the children were hers — not Anna's or Sarah's

henceforth and forever by forch and virtue
and enjoy the said
whatsoever

I the said Nathaniel Fitch for my Self ____said Executors
to him the said Thomas Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns
demand of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to warrant,
_____ defend IN WITNESS
do sett my hand and seal this 12th day of February in the Sixth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain our King. Annos Domini 1719/20

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the persons of
James Olmstead
Nehemiah Smith

Before signing Elizabeth Fitch the wife of the said Nathaniel Fitch do by these presents freely, willingly, give, yield up and Surrender all her right of Dowry and power of _____ and unto the above described premises unto him, the said Thomas Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns and witness her hand this day and _____ above said.

Nathaniel Fitch seal
Elizabeth Fitch seal

Below that all we can read is

> Nathan Fitch and Elizabeth, his wife apparently appeared to acknowledge the above transaction in April of 1924. Wish I could read it all as there may be more clues as we don't know what land it was or who Elizabeth is. Or why the name Nathan was written down below

Ann Hassold may have the other pages, but wanted me to see this one to say that Nathaniel's first wife was named Elizabeth. And at the dates mentioned she would be the mother of Nathaniel's children, who are John Fitch, Lindall Fitch, Elizabeth Fitch (apparently named after her mother), Abigail Fitch, and Mary Fitch.

FHL film #5002
NORWALK DEEDS, VOL. V, page 502
NATHANIEL FITCH AND WIFE ELIZABETH
DEED LAND TO THOMAS FITCH
DATED 1719/20
RECORDED APRIL 22, 1724

Nathaniel Fitch 1682-1743
Thomas Fitch III 1665-1731
Elizabeth, still living in 1724 Lindall was born in 1717, John was older.

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Consideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Bruwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appurtenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of
Elias Betts
Nathan Burwell, Jr.

Upon this date above personally appeared David King and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered
In presents of
Elias Betts
Nathan Burwell

DAVID KING
ELIZABETH KING
her X mark

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

SHOWS: John WAS Eliz. bRo.
Nathaniel WAS her bRo.
DAVID King WAS her husband
Eliz. Elis WAS the mother

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Consideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Bruwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appurtenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of
Elias Betts
Nathan Burwell, Jr.

Upon this date above personally appeared David King and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered
In presents of
Elias Betts
Nathan Burwell

DAVID KING
ELIZABETH KING
her X mark

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

John Fitch to Ebenezer Guyer

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting

KNOW YE That I, John Fitch of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the consideration of Eleven Pounds Twelve Shillings, Lawful money already Received to my full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Confirm unto the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his heirs and Assigns forever a Certain Parcel of Land lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lots so called Containing two acres and three quarters to be the Same, more or less, Bounded as follows: viz. Southerly on the Second Cross Highway from the Front of said Lot, Easterly on land set off to the heirs of Elizabeth King, Northerly on the Appertick River so called, Westerly in part on the widow Sarah Guyer in part and in part on Fanton Beers Land, also Southerly a Small Gog of two rods in width on Fanton Beers Land in his Homestead.

To have and to hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, to him and their own proper Use and Behoof, and also the said John Fitch do for myself and heirs, Executors, and Administrators, Covenant with the said Ebenezer Guyer, his Heirs and Assigns, That at and Until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indeseasible Estate in Fee simple, and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above written; and that the same is free of incumbrances whatsoever, and Furthermore I the said John Fitch do by these presents bind myself and my heirs forever to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
David Coley
Samuel Ogden

JOHN FITCH Seal

In Fairfield County, on the date above Written, personally appeared John Fitch of Norwalk. Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace

Received to Record, August 26, AD 1789 and Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar.

Land had belong to Eliz. Elis
passed to Eliz. King's heirs -
showing Eliz wife of David had
died by 1789

John Fitch to Ebenezer Guyer

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting

KNOW YE That I, John Fitch of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the consideration of Eleven Pounds Twelve Shillings, Lawful money already Received to my full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Confirm unto the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his heirs and Assigns forever a Certain Parcel of Land lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lots so called Containing two acres and three quarters to be the Same, more or less, Bounded as follows: viz. Southerly on the Second Cross Highway from the Front of said Lot, Easterly on land set off to the heirs of Elizabeth King, Northerly on the Appertick River so called, Westerly in part on the widow Sarah Guyer in part and in part on Fanton Beers Land, also Southerly a Small Gog of two rods in width on Fanton Beers Land in his Homestead.

To have and to hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, to him and their own proper Use and Behoof, and also the said John Fitch do for myself and heirs, Executors, and Administrators, Covenant with the said Ebenezer Guyer, his Heirs and Assigns, That at and Until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indeseasible Estate in Fee simple, and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above written; and that the same is free of incumbrances whatsoever, and Furthermore I the said John Fitch do by these presents bind myself and my heirs forever to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
David Coley
Samuel Ogden

JOHN FITCH Seal

In Fairfield County, on the date above Written, personally appeared John Fitch of Norwalk. Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace

Received to Record, August 26, AD 1789 and Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar.

David King to Ebenezer Guyer

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

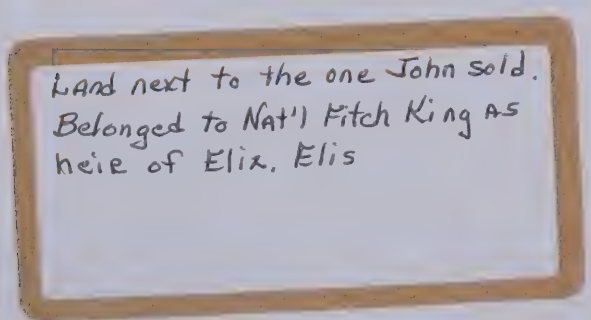
KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Furthermore, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
David Coley
John Fitch

DAVID KING Seal

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me , Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar



David King to Ebenezer Guyer

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Furthermore, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
David Coley
John Fitch

DAVID KING Seal

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me , Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar

Know all men by these presents, that we David King and Uriah Ellwood of Newtown and John Fitch, Junr. of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut.... are Holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Jonathan Sturges, Esq, Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield in the Penal Sum of Five Hundred Pounds Lawful Money of said State, to be paid to the said Judge, or his certain Attorney or Successor in said Office: To the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we the said David King, Uriah Ellwodd and John Fitch, Junr do bind ourselves and each of us, our Heirs, Executor's; and Administrators; and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents, signed with our Hands and Sealed with our seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th Day of January, Anno Domini 1786.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above Bounden, David King & John Fitch, Junr., Administrators of all, and singular the Goods, Chattels, Credit and Estate of Eliz abeth Elias late of said Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory, of all and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, which have or shall come ot the hands, possession, or Knowledge of the said Administrators or into the hands, or Possession of any other Person or Persons, for them and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the said Court of Probate, in the District of Fairfield at or before the Monday of March next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate of the said deceased, at the time of her death, which at any time after shall come to the Hands or Possession of the said Administrators or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons for them do well and truly administer according to Law. And further, do make or cause to be made a true and just account of their said Administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of April AC 1786. And all the rest and said residue of sai d Goods, Chattels, Credits and Estate which shall be found remaining upon the Administrator Account; the same being first examined and allowed by the said Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate, by their Decree or Sentence, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of the Law, shall limit and appoint, And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same to the said Court, making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Administrators being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament first had and made) in the said Court, then this Obligation to be Void and of none effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the presence of _____ Banks

Signed:

David King
John Fitch
Uriah Elwood

David Coley 1715-1802 at Weston Deputy for Weston 1788
m. 1 Mary Hide 1740
m. 2 Ann Morehouse 1774

a son David Coley, Jr. was accused of being a Tory in 1777
1743-1820
m. Lydia Sturges in 1786
Lydia died at Weston in 1823

a dau Mary named a child "Elias"

Know all men by these presents, that we David King and Uriah Ellwood of Newtown and John Fitch, Junr. of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut.... are Holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Jonathan Sturges, Esq, Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield in the Penal Sum of Five Hundred Pounds Lawful Money of said State, to be paid to the said Judge, or his certain Attorney or Successor in said Office: To the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we the said David King, Uriah Ellwodd and John Fitch, Junr do bind ourselves and each of us, our Heirs, Executor's; and Administrators; and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents, signed with our Hands and Sealed with our seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th Day of January, Anno Domini 1786.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above Bounden, David King & John Fitch, Junr., Administrators of all, and singular the Goods, Chattels, Credit and Estate of Eliz abeth Elias late of said Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory, of all and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, which have or shall come ot the hands, possession, or Knowledge of the said Administrators or into the hands, or Possession of any other Person or Persons, for them and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the said Court of Probate, in the District of Fairfield at or before the Monday of March next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate of the said deceased, at the time of her death, which at any time after shall come to the Hands or Possession of the said Administrators or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons for them do well and truly administer according to Law. And further, do make or cause to be made a true and just account of their said Administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of April AC 1786. And all the rest and said residue of sai d Goods, Chattels, Credits and Estate which shall be found remaining upon the Administrator Accounts; the same being first examined and allowed by the said Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate, by their Decree or Sentence, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of the Law, shall limit and appoint, And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same to the said Court, making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Administrators being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament first had and made) in the said Court, then this Obligation to be Void and of none effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the presence of _____ Banks

Signed:

David King
John Fitch
Uriah Elwood

Bound to do Eliz. Elis Inventory
John Fitch, Junr
David King
Uriah Elwood

Is there an Elwood connection?

At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, March 20, 1786

This Court orders the whole Estate of Elizabeth Ellias, late of Norwalk to be distributed two-thirds of the Estate to John Fitch of Norwalk, one-third to the heirs of Elizabeth King late of Fairfield, viz. Nathaniel Fitch King, Sarah King, Elizabeth King in equal proportion.

And this Court doth desire, appoint, and fully empower David Coley, Daniel Duncan of Fairfield and Mathew Sherwood of Norwalk all _____ to make distribution accordingly.

By Order of Court

Joseph, Darling Ch

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace

____ Court of probate held in Fairfield Jan. 16, 1786

On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this Court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven.

Elizabeth Elias, Will not proven, Jan. 16, 1786

Shows: Her son was John Fitch
His children: John, Gideon and Susannah
King children: Nathaniel, Sarah, Elizabeth
poss. Olmstead Connection
At least neighbors or friends

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace

____ Court of probate held in Fairfield Jan. 16, 1786

On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this Court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven.

Elizabeth Elias, Will not proven, Jan. 16, 1786

Inventory of John Fitch, Jr.
Town of Norwalk.....date 1792 .....#2225

We the subscribers (being by the Hon. Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield) appointed Appraisers to the Estate of John Fitch 2nd, late of Norwalk, dec'd, have appraised it as Followeth:

One Broad Cloth Coat		12 shillings	
1 Cotton Broidered Vest		5 shillings,	6 pence
1 Pair Nankein Britches		9 shillings	
1 Blue Jacket & Trowser		15 shillings	
1 Pair Striped Trowsers		4 shillings	
1 Old White Shirt			9 pence
1 Old Watch Coat &1 Old Pair Trowsers		3 shillings	
1 Brown Vest		3 shillings	
1 Blue Jacket & 1 knaped Hat part worn			10 pence
1 Pair Plated Shoe Buckles part worn		3 shillings	6 pence
1 Pair Boots	1 pd	2 shillings	6 pence

Totals 4 pounds, 8 shillings, 3 pence

Cash 3 pounds, 3 shillings, 10 pence
" 18 shillings

Total 8 pounds, 10 shillings, 1 pence

Stephen Keeler
David Boult Appraisers under Oath

Norwalk, 17th of April, 1792

#2225 Accounting for John Fitch, Jr. 1792

April 17, 1792
John Fitch, Junior, Deceased to Dan Finch, Administrator

	Pounds and shillings
Due to David Bolt	0 : 8 : 4
Making a coffin Rubin Mot (?) Count	0 :12: 0
William Benedict Count total	0 :10: 0
Rate to Stephen Lockwood	0 :19: 1 ¾
Olny Stone (?) Count total	0 : 0 : 9
Jonathan Knight for Nocklating the small pox	0 :10: 0
Stephen Abbot for tenging (?) the small pox	1 : 0 : 0
Sound/tound rate to Matthew Reed	0 : 1 : 1 ½
Eliphalet Lockwood Count for wine	0 : 3 : 6
Rate to William Lockwood	0 : 3 : 4 ½
Eliphalet Lockwood Count	0 : 2 : 4 ½
David Bolt & Stephen Keeler, appraisers	0 : 8 : 0
My selfe three trips to Fairfield	1 : 4 : 0
Cash for advertising	0 : 4 : 0
Cash paid to the Cort for Adm'r & Inventory & Orders	0 : 8 : 6
Diging the Grave Negro _____	0 : 8 : 0
Billy Finch Count for Board ____	3 : 0 : 0
_____ of Probate with this Acct.	0 : 8 : 0
Probate Allow_____ Acct.	0 : 1 : 6
Time and Expenses with appraisers & Settling Accts and paying and collecting debts _____estate	1 : 0 : 0
Total	11: 4 : 7 ½

The word "Count" may not be correct
But "Court" does not sound correct and it looks like "Count"

THE SWORD AND GUN BOLT OF THOMAS FITCH

From the will of Thomas Fitch (1612-1704) we find that he gives his sword and his gun bolt to his grandson, John Fitch. At that time John would have been about 27 and Nathaniel would have been about 22 years of age.

Then by checking the inventory of that John Fitch (1677-1760?) we find that there is listed 1 sword. I do not find the gun bolt but it is a hard list to read and decipher.

Since John's oldest son was Matthew I checked the inventory of Matthew to find that also listed is 1 sword and 1 gun bolt when Matthew died in 1779.

I was trying to follow the trail of the sword to see if the sword that was in the inventory of John Fitch (1710-1748) might have possibly been Thomas's sword. From the above, I would say "no". It looks like after it was given to grandson, John, it must then have gone on to Matthew who was his eldest son. This would be what you would expect.

So then the sword that John Fitch who died in 1748 had must be one that he purchased from someone else or was given to him by someone else.

That is good news as we are trying to disprove if possible that John (1677-1760) had a son by the name of John. Since the records so far in Norwalk seem to show that the only John Fitchs at the time we can find seem to all point to John, son of Nathaniel Fitch. No other stray John Fitch seems to be in that generation except for those of Rev. James Fitch's family.

Since he had a sword.....Needed to prove that he did not have Thomas's original sword. Of course, this is not proof, but it would appear that Matthew had it in 1779 in his inventory which makes sense. So the one that John, son of Nathaniel had, must be a different sword and leaves him off the hook for being a son of John (1677-1760)

Since we have no death date for John Fitch, husband of Rebecca, and son of Thomas, we do not know for sure when he died. But from the land records of Norwalk the last we have going to John Fitch, Sr. is in 1710 and the last I see so far going from him is one in 1713/14 which goes from John Fitch Sr. to John Fitch, Jr. I need to look further at the records of all that went from John Fitch, Sr.

Also noted that in the will of Thomas Fitch, in 1704, that his son, John Fitch (1633- ??) received the rest of the property that was given away at his death.....other than the bequeaths given to individuals.....including his muskit, sword, bandolear, and scabbards. So perhaps he had 2 different swords and perhaps that particular one given might have been given then to Nathaniel as brother, John, already had his sword from his grandfather. Might still be a sword of Thomas. Since we do not have probate papers for John I (John and Rebecca) 1633-????, we have not record of what he had or what he gave away. The wills seem to jump from Thomas to John II and that is all that Roscoe Conkling Fitch could find apparently too as those are the only 2 that are found.....except of course, now we have the one for John who did died in 1748 leaving OUR JOHN. That is almost positively traced back to Nathaniel and we find a sword in that inventory.

I believe probably the two contracts he made giving and dividing up his remaining properties was done in 1713/14 and that is probably the last we have of John Fitch, Sr. He gave to Nathaniel his new dwelling house which appears to have been on the Thomas Fitch property right in downtown Norwalk. I think by this time, son John, had moved to New Canaan. Need to check on that. But the last dates we have are 1713/14 for John Fitch Sr., with the

exception of two in 1737 which probably belong to John and Lydia as he would be John, Sr. if his father had passed away. Just too many years between the two. So my assumption is that John I died around 1714 though can find no record to prove it. He also gave to both boys half of his undivided land in the outskirts of Norwalk.

Nicholas Street

Born: 29 Jan 1603
Bridgewater, [parish] , Somerset, England

Died: 22 Apr 1674
New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Ann Poole
Born: 1 Nov 1589 in Bridgewater, [parish], Somerset, England
Died: Aug 1660 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA

Marriage: 1628 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Susanna Street	F	1625 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Hannah Street	F	1633 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Samuel Street	M	14 Jul 1635 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Abiah Street	F	abt 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Sarah Street	F	1644 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Spouse 2

Ann Poole
Born: 1 Nov 1589 in Bridgewater, [parish], Somerset, England
Died: 3 Dec 1683 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA

Marriage: 1628 in New Haven, [county], Connecticut, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Susanna Street	F	1625 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Rosamond Street	F	1630 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Hannah Street	F	1633 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Samuel Street	M	14 Jul 1635 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Abiah Street	F	abt 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Sarah Street	F	1644 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Spouse 3

Mary Newman

Born: abt 1620 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Died: 13 Dec 1683 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Marriage: Nov 1660 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Samuel Street	M	14 Jul 1635 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Abiah Street	F	abt 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

- Nathaniel RICHARDS [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* [1] [2]
- *Death:* [1] [2]
- *Note:* Nathaniel wrote his will on 7 October 1681, in which he stated that he was 77 years old, and named his wife, Rozimond, executrix of his estate. Even though he left a will, an agreement among his heirs was drawn up 14 March 1681/82. The heirs includes Rozimond, her four sons-in-law (married women were not allowed to own real estate), and Nathaniel's sons from his previous marriage. Nathaniel left his home and homestead to Joseph Ketchum, husband of his daughter, Mercy, which suggests that Joseph and Mercy cared for Rozimond in her declining years. Also, it appears that Mercy thought of this childless man as her real father, as she named her first born son after him.

- Nathaniel RICHARDS
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:*

Keeler Family, Wesley Keeler, 1985:

Nathaniel Richards called Ralph "son-in-law" in his 1681 will.

- **Nathaniel RICHARDS**
- *Sex:* M
- *Change Date:* 25 NOV 2006
- *Occupation:* deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut Legislature OCT 1658 [1]
- *Immigration:* 1632 Boston, Massachusetts
- *Note:* aboard the Lion [1]
- *Event:* Freeman 06 NOV 1632 Cambridge, Massachusetts [1]

- *Death:* 1681/82 [1]
- *Will:* 07 OCT 1681
- *Note:* "wife Tozimon, Exec'x, son Joseph Ketcham, house and homestead, sons John Hoyt, John Fitch, and Ralph Keeler, lands; also referes to preceding as his four sons-in-law, to Samuel Hayes, my pasture lot; to Rev. Thomas Hanford; to Rebecca 'Garuet' (now Rebecca Waller), one cow and one yearling heifer."
- *Probate:* 09 FEB 1681/82
- *Note:* Inventory made [1]
- *Probate:* 14 MAR 1681/82
- *Note:* agreement of heirs made by widow and four sons-in-law and Samuel Hayes, refers to land sold to Samuel Baldwin [1]

Rosamond STREET

- *Married:* 15 MAR 1663/64 in New Haven, New Haven, CT

- Nathaniel Richards
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* BEF. 7 OCT 1681 in Norwalk, Connecticut [1]
- *Event:* Emgr 22 JUN 1632 Immigrated from England to Boston, Middlesex, MA on the Lion [1]
- *_FA8:* Will exists (probated)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name
John FITCH (AFN:MHPB-MH) Pedigree

Born: 1633 **Place:** Bocking, Essex, England
Died: 8 Feb 1760 **Place:** Wp, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut No Way!
Married: 3 Dec 1674 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Father: Thomas FITCH (AFN:2VDL-B9) Family
Mother: Anne STACIE (AFN:BZ6T-J5)

Wife's Name
Rebecca LINDALL (AFN:QDT3-JB) Pedigree

Born: 20 Oct 1652 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened: 20 Oct 1652 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, CT
Married: 3 Dec 1674 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

Father: Henry LINDALL (AFN:MZG3-SM) Family
Mother: Rosamond (AFN:MZG3-TS)

Children

1. Sex Name
F Mary FITCH (AFN:FZCV-05) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1683 **Place:** , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

2. Sex Name
F Rebecca FITCH (AFN:WR72-SM) Pedigree

Born: 15 Jan 1680 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct, Prob.

3. Sex Name
M Nathaniel FITCH (AFN:WR72-TS) Pedigree

Born: 6 Nov 1682 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct, Prob.

4. Sex Name
F Mary FITCH (AFN:1CFL-H8T) Pedigree

Born: < 1684 **Place:** <Norwalk, , Connecticut>

5. Sex Name
M John FITCH (AFN:8VNW-T5) Pedigree

Born: 29 Sep 1677 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct, Prob.
Died: Abt 1760 **Place:**

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

John FITCH (AFN:8VNW-T5) Pedigree

Born: 29 Sep 1677 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct, Prob.
Died: Abt 1760 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1699 **Place:** ?Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conneticut

Father: John FITCH (AFN:MHPB-MH) Family
Mother: Rebecca LINDALL (AFN:QDT3-JB)

Wife's Name

Lydia BUSHNELL (AFN:MSDR-KM) Pedigree

Born: 1681 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: 23 Aug 1786 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1699 **Place:** ?Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conneticut

Father: Francis BUSHNELL (AFN:8VND-F1) Family
Mother: Hannah Seamer Or SEYMOUR (AFN:8VND-G6)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Bushnell FITCH (AFN:1Q5X-ZLM) Pedigree

Born: < 1703 **Place:** <Norwalk, Ct>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Lindall Fitch, born April 4, 1766, at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT
Father, Seymour Fitch
Mother, Elizabeth Hoyt

Lindall Fitch, married Mary Bartlett about 1741, of New Canaan, CT
Film #2034831

Lindall Fitch, married Elizabeth Benedict, on January 22, 1789 at New Canaan, Fairfield County, CT

Lindall Fitch, married Eleanor Heath, 1811 at New Canaan, CT.

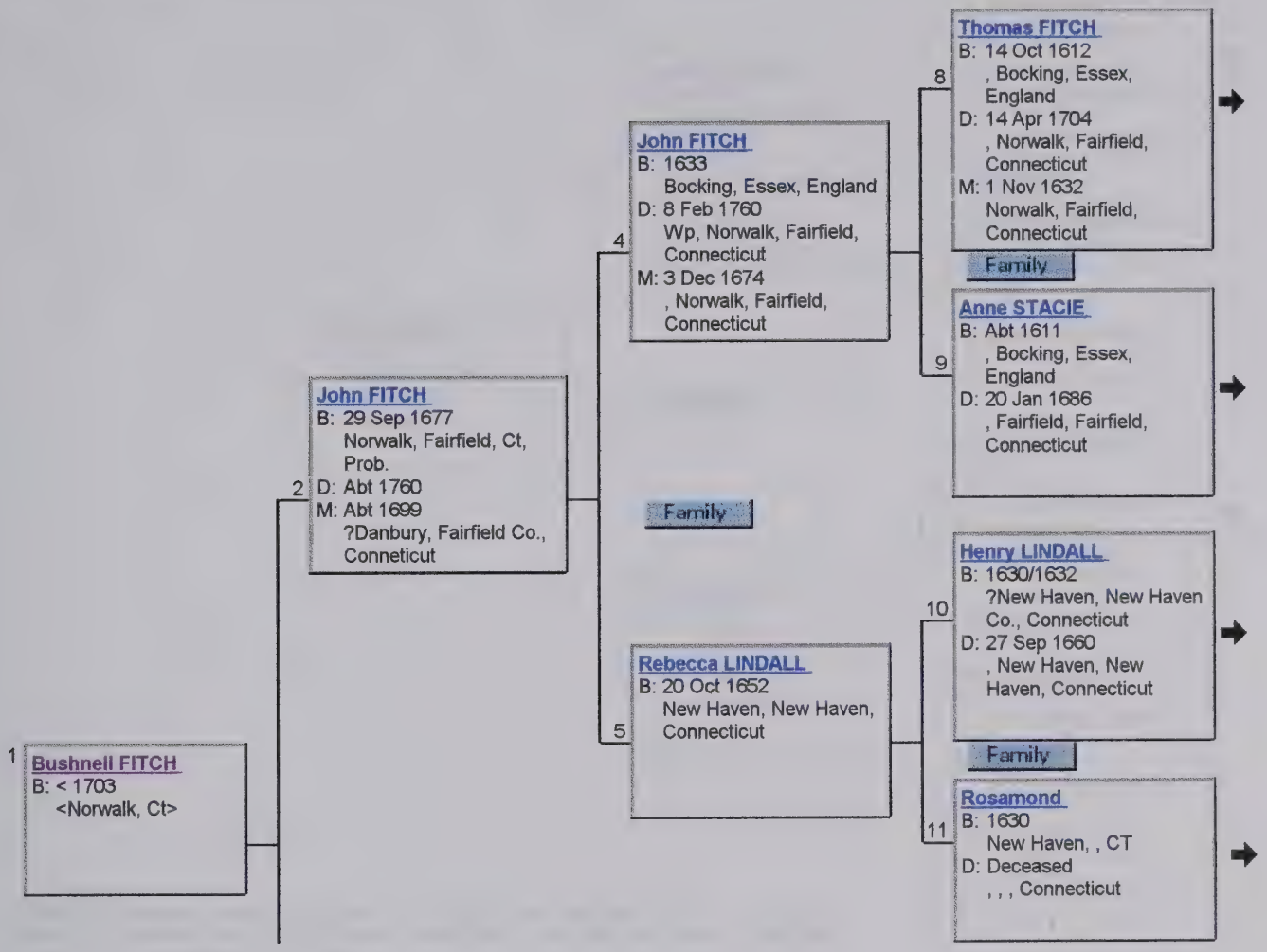
Lindall Fitch married about 1776, From Walton, New York
Relative: Joseph Benedict
Film #177885, page #664, reference # 26209

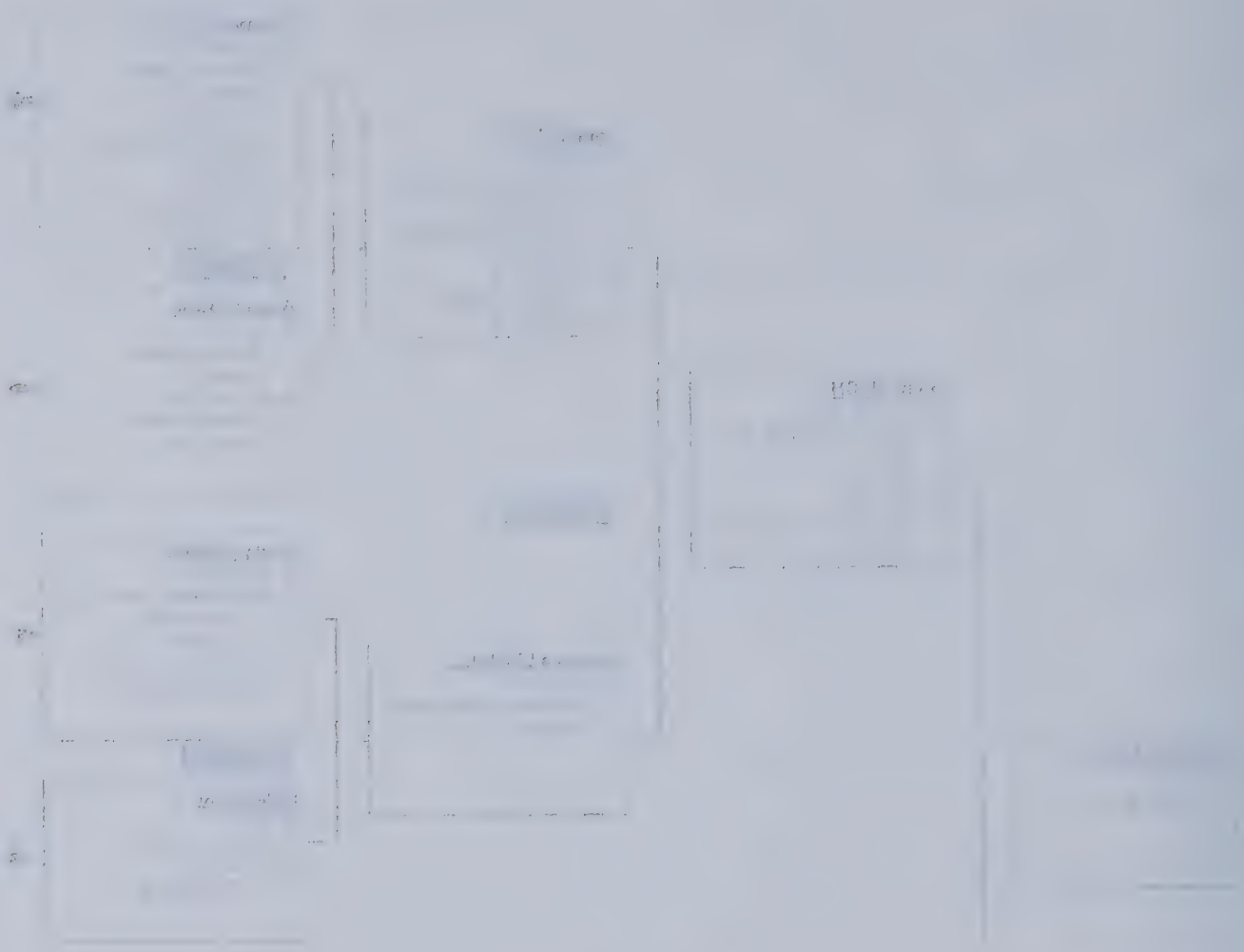
Bushnel Fitch, born December 30, 1793 at Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT
Father, Stephen Fitch
Mother, Charlotte

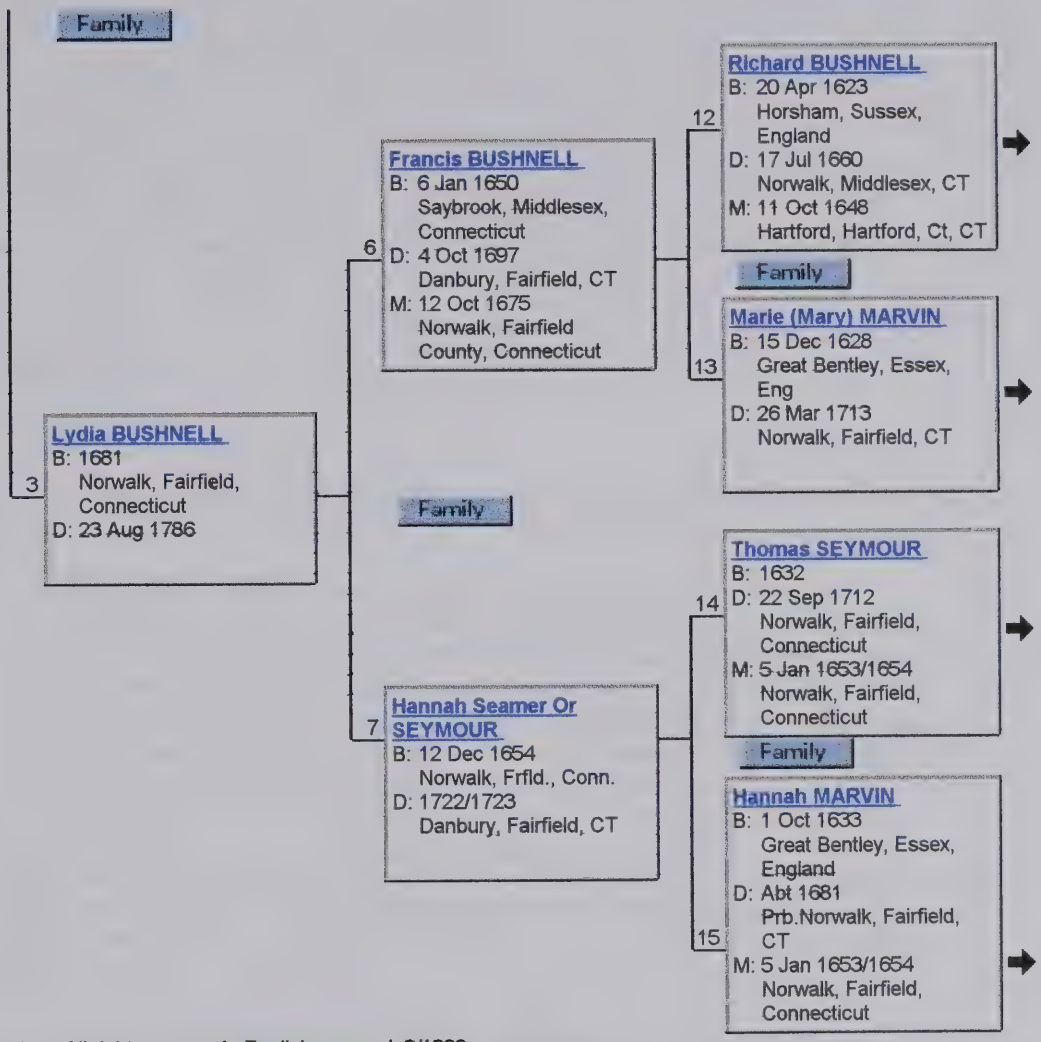
Bushnell Fitch, married Abigail Reed, November 12, 1754, at Norwalk, CT

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19







© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

PLACES IN THE FITCH FAMILY

JOHN FITCH AND LYDIA BUSHNELL

New Canaan Church, members in 1733
Canoe Hill
Huckleberry Hill
Long Ridge
Upper Clapboard Hill

NATHANIEL FITCH

Given lands in New Canaan by the will of their Grandfather, Thomas Fitch as follows:

"I will and bequeath unto my two grandchildren, namely JOHN and NATHANIEL FITCH, parcells of land lying Eastward towards Sacotuck Riveer, consisting of the following lands, bogg, meadow and swamp, the quantity consisting of about 50 acres. The quantity and bounds expressed in the Towne Record, and said land to be divided equally between them in common. Some time after my decease, I do bequeath unto my said Grandchildren, John, my fowling small gunn bolt and sword." Thomas Fitch died in 1704 so John would be about 27 years old and Nathaniel would be about 22 years old.

JOHN FITCH, I, AND Rebecca Lindall, received most of the rest of the estate as there was no other son at that time. Thomas had died before his father but his son Thomas received land in the "Neck" and the "Cow Division". Grandfather to Grandson.

JOHN FITCH, and Rebecca received his dwelling house, barn, home lot as expressed in the towne record. Also all my lands both upland and meadow lying in the planting field on ye other side of ye River, also my lands without fence, laid out or to be divided. Also my commonage. This may have all been in the town proper, and the outlying lands went to JOHN AND NATHANIEL, sons of John and Rebecca.

The will of JOHN FITCH and Lydia Bushnell gave land to 3 sons, MATTHEW, THEOPHILUS, AND BUSHNELL. No mention of a son John in the will.

The boys received divisions of the same parcels of land as follows:

Lands lying beside the Homestead land in New Canaan
runs along Capt. Carter's lands
land on CANOE HILL near to Deacon John Bennedicts land
Huckleberry Hills

THEOPHILUS received 7 acres on the East side of CLAPBOARD HILL, in what was commonly called Long Ridge, plus the above.

BUSHNELL also received some of CLAPBOARD HILL and also some land called Salt Meadow, Canfield's Pond, plus the above.

NEW CANAAN is North and West of Norwalk proper. LONG RIDGE is above Stamford.

JOHN FITCH, son of THEOPHILUS FITCH (his oldest son)

was given UPPER CLAPBOARD HILL property in Canaan Parish on Feb. 1767
He bought 20 acres of SILVERMINE from Jacob St. John in 1770
He and brother JOSEPH sold BARREN MARSH CREEK to Isaac Richards in 1789
Sold HOMESTEAD LAND, UPPER CLAPBOARD HILLS, and SILVERMINE to Boutons in 1794
Mother, Lydia quitclaims her part in HOMESTEAD to Boutons in 1794.

THEOPHILUS died in 1783.

LANDS MENTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH JOHN FITCH, who was the son of JOHN AND ELIZABETH

GREEN FARMS, home of David King
WESTPORT
WESTON
POPLAR PLAINS
FAIRFIELD
FANTON LAND
WOOLF SWAMP
NORFIELD, OR NORTHFIELD
HULLS LONG LOTS
ASPERTICK RIVER
SECOND CROSS HIGHWAY

These places are mostly north and east of Norwalk. Green Farms is along the sound and East. Fairfield is considered a town East of Norwalk, and also a county including the whole area clear up to Danbury and all of the above. Hopefully the maps will show the other places.

The LOCKWOODS lived in this area, John and Elizabeth Lockwood were married in a Weston Church.

So one of our John Fitch's lived in this area, or at least held property there. We don't know at this time if NATHANIEL moved away from the NEW CANAAN area or if he lived his life there. It would appear that JOHN, SON OF THEOPHILUS, did not move away during his early life as he sold out in 1794. The JOHN FITCH of the East properties was there in the 1760s.

THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN FITCH AND ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, Nov. 6, 1766 at Weston, CT

Robert Lockwood, settler, to Massachusetts 1630
married possibly Susannah Norman of Salem

Joseph Lockwood, b. 1638, married _____ Beachum
John Lockwood , married an Elizabeth _____.
John Lockwood 2 married Abigail Morehouse, Daugher of Gideon Morehouse

John Lockwood, son of John, married Abigail Morehouse, daughter of Gideon Morehouse and Mary Grumman. Will 13 Feb., 1784, proved 17, Jan. 1785, wife Abigail, children of son Jabez of Fairfield dec'd, John, Jr., children of Ephriam dec'd, Michael, Gideon, Albert, Samuel, and daughters Anne, Abigail, Mary, children of Elizabeth dec'd, and Susannah.

Jabez, born 6 Feb, 1732
Anna, born 18 April, 1734. Married at Wilton, 26 Dec., 1757, Ebenezer Gray
John, born 12 Oct. 1736. Married Abigail Taylor, daughter of Reuben, married 2 at Weston, 4 Jan. 1776, Eunice Squire
Abigail, born 7, Nov. 1738
Ephriam, born 4 Jan. 1741. He joined the enemies of the U.S. May 1778, leaving a wife and 5 children in Fairfield, returned and died by 1783. Married at Weston, 19 March 1767, Anna Whitlock, prob. the daughter of Daniel, born 2 Dec. 1748. distribution of dower to widow, Anna, 12 June 1783.
Mary, born 20 Jan, 1743, bapt. at Westport, 27 March 1743. Married at Redding 27 March 1768, Peter Fairchild.
Michael, 2 Oct 1744, Ens. Norfield Co., 4th Regt., Oct. 1773. Married at Weston, 8 Nov. 1768, Abigail Adams, daughter of David Adams. Children bapt. Weston, Abigail 1769, Ebenezer 1773, Gershom 1775.
Elizabeth, born 13 March 1748. Married at Weston 6 Nov. 1766, John Fitch
Esther, born 9 Feb. 1749, died young.
Susannah, born 2 Jan. 1752. Married at Weston 5 March 1772, Joseph Dixon
Gideon, born 23, Oct. 1753. Married Lydia Morehouse Dec. 1775.
Eleazer, born 27 Aug. 1755, died young
Albert, born 10 July 1757. Accused May 1778 of being inimical to U.S. died at Weston 16 Feb. 1846. Married at Weston, 12 April 1781, Grace Godfrey
Samuel

It appears that several of her brothers were Tories and some of the friends of John Fitch were also the Tory list so he may have been on the wrong side. There was a John Fitch in prison at Norwich some time during the Revolution. Brother Jabez married Sarah Bennett and was dead by the time his father died. Brother Gideon was accused of being inimical to the U.S. in 1778, had 9 children with Lydia and died insolvent in 1804. So Elizabeth had at least 3 brothers that were Tories and might have married a Tory, John Fitch. Also interesting is the fact that our John Fitch named one of his children, Gideon, and he was born in 1771 so could have been named after his grandfather Gideon Morehouse. But our Nathaniel was not born until 1782, so he may not have been the son of John's first wife, if indeed, John did marry Elizabeth Lockwood.

LOCKWOOD information:

Vol. 21, page 58: JOHN LOCKWOOD, of Fairfield, will dated Feb. 13, 1784, probated Jan. 17, 1785. Mentions wife, Abigail, remainder to my children living and grandchildren of the deceased, viz., to children of my son, JABEZ of Fairfield, deceased, and to JOHN LOCKWOOD, JR., and the children of EPHRIAM, deceased, and MICHAEL, GIDEON, AND ALBERT AND SAMUEL, and the daughters ANNE, ABIGAIL, MARY, and the children of ELIZABETH, deceased, and SUSANNA.

Vol. 24, page 356: Distribution June 12, 1783 of dower in estate of EPHRIAM LOCKWOOD, of Fairfield, to his widow ANN LOCKWOOD (Ann Whitlock), one-third of house and lands.

Ephriam Lockwood left his wife and 5 children in Fairfield and went off to join the British. He did return apparently later, but was dead by 1784 when his father died.

Vol. 19, page 114: Jan. 27, 1774, deed of Ephriam Lockwood of Fairfield, to John Lockwood of Fairfield, my father, land in Fairfield in Norfield Parish in Beachums and Lockwoods Long Lots between Saugatuck River and the Third Cross Highway. (This land was in Northfield, the present Weston which is north of old Fairfield and Norwalk.)

This EPHRIAM LOCKWOOD is a brother of the ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD who married JOHN FITCH.

History and Genealogy of Families of Old Fairfield, CT., Vol. 2, Part 3, page 344 (DL Jacobus) gives the following: JOHN FITCH married Nov. 6, 1766, ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD (Weston Church Records) but the lineage of this John is not given. A study of the ancestry of ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD (JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, ROBERT) shows that she was the daughter of JOHN LOCKWOOD AND ABIGAIL MOREHOUSE and ABIGAIL MOREHOUSE was the daughter of GIDEON MOREHOUSE and MARY GRUMMAN.

THEOPHILUS FITCH DEEDS, WILLS, ETC.

VOL. 13, PAGE 78, FEB. 24, 1767: THEOPHILUS FITCH of Norwalk, for love to son, JOHN FITCH, land in the parish of Canaan at the UPPER CLAPBOARD HILL, with a dwelling house, by estimation 6 acres, he to have 1 acre on which the house stands in consideration of his being my OLDEST SON.

Vol. 13, page 213, Oct. 4, 1770 .. JACOT ST. JOHN, of Norwalk, for 92 L, 11 s, New York money, to JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, 20 1/2 acres at SILVERMINE. (this is the son of Theophilus)

Vol. 16, page 441, Feb. 25, 1789: JOHN FITCH and JOSEPH FITCH of Norwalk, for 36 s New York money, to ISSAC RICHARDS of Norwalk, sedge flats at Barren Marsh Creek in Norwalk West fields, half of an undivided piece, the other half belonging to said Richards. Probably the sons of Theophilus as there was a John and a Joseph.

Vol. 17, page 378, March 24, 1794: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk for L 675, to ELIAS BOUTON and STEPHEN BOUTON of Norwalk and NATHAN BOUTON of Stamford, four pieces in Norwalk at UPPER CLAPBOARD HILLS, vist., my homestead land and all buildings standing thereon, 82 acres. Another piece 2 acres, another 8 acres, another in SILVERMINE road 21 acres. Witnesses: Abijah Taylor, Eliphalet LOCKWOOD. (ELIPHALET LOCKWOOD SR. died 1814. He married Susannah St. John in 1766 so was probably about John's age.)

Vol. 17, page 345, Oct. 20, 1794: LYDIA FITCH quitclaims all right I have in lands of my son JOHN FITCH, and resigns all my right in land which he lately sold to ELIAS, NATHAN AND STEPHEN BOUTON, which I hold as my thirds in my late husband's estate. Signed by a mark. Witnesses: ESECK FITCH, THADDEUS BETTS, J. P.

Vol. 9, page 4 of index lists:

RUTH, daughter of JOHN FITCH, born March 29, 1768
ESECK, son of JOHN FITCH, born November 26, 1769

This would make ESECK FITCH about 25 at the time, in 1794 and living in the Norwalk area. He moved to New York state

THOMAS FITCH AND ANNE STACIE
JOHN FITCH AND REBECCA LINDALL
JOHN FITCH AND LYDIA BUSHNELL
THEOPHILUS FITCH AND RUTH, LYDIA
JOHN FITCH AND _____
ESECK FITCH born 1769

One old genealogy states that this JOHN FITCH, son of THEOPHILUS FITCH, was the one who married LYDIA WHEATON and that his father, THEOPHILUS, married LYDIA KELLOGG. I have found no proof of this, except we can read that

ESECK FITCH had son
CHAUNCEY WHEATON FITCH

who could have been named after his great-grandmother or grandmother LYDIA WHEATON. Other genealogies put LYDIA WHEATON with THEOPHILUS FITCH.

We find Enoch, son of John, in Albany, New York where they raised their family. So this John we think went to N.Y. prob 1794

Finding proof of who Married LYDIA WHEATON and if it was JOHN, son of THEOPHILUS, it would simplify things for us as it would eliminate the possibility that he was the one who married ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD.

It would appear that JOHN, SON OF THEOPHILUS FITCH, sold out his lands in 1794 and drops from the scene. Our John was already in Pennsylvania as shown by the census in 1790 and was there with considerable family. In Norwalk area, CT the 1790 census shows that there was only one JOHN FITCH listed and he also had a large family living in his house. By 1800 we find no JOHN FITCH'S in that census in Connecticut, only the household under the John Fitch name with 2 females and no males. (in Norwalk area)

Did JOHN FITCH, son of THEOPHILUS FITCH, die in 1792 and this 1794 contract when he sold his homestead was done after his death, but still in his name?? Just as the census was done in his name, but with him not in residence??? His mother gave up her rights to the homestead in 1794 also, a little later in the year to the BOUTONS.

We have this third death of a JOHN FITCH in the Norwalk area:

Vol. 19, page 460: JOHN FITCH, JR., of Norwalk. Bond appointing DAN FINCH administrator. Inventory. List of debts. (See abstract files at Connecticut State Library, Hartford)

Many believe this was John Jr. son of John Fitch & Elizabeth Lockwood

Another notation of the same listing: JOHN FITCH, JR. Year 1792, File #2225, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield, 3 documents, bond dated April 16, 1792, appointing DAN FINCH, administrator with JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, surety. Inventory dated Sept. 7, 1792, appraisers STEPHEN KEELER.

Which JOHN FITCH is this?? Bob Wallace genealogy has this as the son of our JOHN FITCH saying he was born in 1775 and so died in Norwalk in 1792. Need some proof of the birth of this John and who is the John who died in 1792. Need to look at #2225.

Do not mistake the name FINCH for FITCH as there were both families living in the Norwalk and Stamford areas.

Also the names of LOCKWOOD AND KEELER are prominate families in the whole Norwalk area so doesn't always mean that person is a relative. But since the "surety" indicates that the person is responsible for another's debts, or assets JOSEPH LOCKWOOD could be more than just a casual acquaintance.

The only two JOSEPH LOCKWOODS found in the Fairfield area around the date of 1792 would be:

JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, uncle of ELIZABETH, born about 1710-18
JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, son of the above, and cousin to ELIZABETH

We find now that Eliz. also had a brother, Joseph
He had child bapt. in May 20, 1784 the same day as John & "Molly" had Betsy baptized.
(Not positive this was her brother)

TRACING OF FITCH NAMES ....

GILES:

Ebenezer Fitch, son of Governor Fitch, had a brother names Giles who was born 1745 amd died 1747 at two years of age. Then Ebenezer married Lydia Mills and they named one of their son's Giles. Giles, son of Ebenezer and Lydia, was born perhaps around 1762. The other children were born 1751 and up and appears that Ebenezer died in 1762 so Giles would probably be their last child.

Thomas I, Thomas II, Thomas III, Gov. Thomas, Ebenezer, Giles

Lydia Mills was from Wilton, and apparently Ebenezer and Lydia lived at Chestnut Hills, which is in the Wilton area.

Giles Fitch was on the pension list in 1832 and listed as 70 years old. That would make his birth date about 1762. It was stated that he was from Wilton, in Fairfield County, CT. Later on he moved to New York.

If our John was descended from John or Nathaniel, he would be 2nd or 3rd cousin to this Giles. Since there were not that many Fitches left in Norwalk at that time they would no doubt know each other.

It was John's son, Nathaniel I, who named one of his boys Giles. Possibly from this connection.

The War Pension File on Giles Fitch is on page 1203 under FITCH

Reads: CT Line, soldier lived at Norwalk in Wilton Parish in Fairfield County CT at enlistment, Applied 11 Sept. 1832, Chenango County, New York, aged 70, a resident of Greenfield in Saratoga County, New York. After the Rev. War the soldier moved to North Castle in Westchester County, New York for 2 years then moved to Greenfield in Albany County, now Saratoga County, New York.

Giles brother, Ebenezer II married Sarah Hobby from North Castle, Westchester County, New York. So far have not found out anything about a wife for Giles.

In "Norwalk" by Selleck it says that Lydia Mills was the daughter of Samuel Mills, Jr. and he was of Greenwich.

Subj: **John'second wife**
Date: 4/21/2004 12:47:04 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: hhassold@comcast.net
To: wfitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Dear Betty-
I did go to Salt Lake for a week toward the end of March and one of the projects was to see if I could figure out who John Fitch's second wife, Molly, was. In preparing for the trip I went over in great detail everything I had previously done with my research, plus everything you had sent me. Then I made a time-line for John beginning with his date of birth and listing everything we had found connected to him until his date of death. In doing this it was clear to me that there was at least a FIVE YEAR break between the three children mentioned in Elizabeth Beers Fitch Elis' will made in 1777 and Nathaniel's birth in 1782. Then I began to speculate if I had copied the year for Betsy Fitch's baptism correctly- that being the occasion when Molly's name is first mentioned. I looked at the church records again, and I had indeed copied the year wrong. Betsy was baptized in May of ~~1873~~, not ~~1874~~. 1783-84
This means that she and Nathaniel are just a year apart- and makes it even more unlikely that he was a child of the first marriage.
You asked in a prior e-mail if the Connecticut records filmed by the LDS church are a valuable and reliable source to use. They have been filmed at the State Library in Hartford and are as reliable as if you were at the library itself.
What the researcher found for you was essemtially what is at that library. Taking advantage of the filming is certainly alot less expensive than hiring a researcher. Plus, you know what you are looking for better than someone you hire.
Now to the next phase of what I did. I started looking at Connecticut families known to have gone to the Wyoming area of PA at the time John Fitch went and to check if any of them had a daughter fitiing the criteria for Molly. One name appeared which I have pursued. Molly Morehouse, b. 25 Nov. 1760. She is to be found in "The Families of Old FAirfield: by Jacobus, p. 682. Her father, Joseph, is listed as son of David with a question mark, but I found a deed from
David's father, Nathan Morehouse(Jacobus p.425) naming Joseph as his "well-beloved grandson." I did not find any evidence of Molly having married anyone else. I read deeds, wills and early Connecticut church records in this process. You will see from Jacobus that she and David Morehouse, who settled next to John in PA. were related.
That she is much younger than John doesn't bother me- we know she had several children with him, perhaps two more girls after Betsy and Sally, per census records.
In researching church records, I found the records for the Congregational church at Weston had the marriage of Elizabeth Fitch and DAvid King, plus the births of all their children, the youngest Elizabeth, having been baptized in 1774. Elizabeth is named as deceased in 1777 by her mother, and may have died at the time of the birth. John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood's marriage is recorded at the Norfield Congregational Church, Weston. Their were no Fitch baptisms in either of these church records, or any other marriages.
The records of St. John Episcopal Church in Stamford, where Betsy's baptism is found, are typewritten, so there may be errors. The original records are no longer available for research according to the introduction, so we will never know for sure. The only thing to help substantiate the year is that it is one of the middle years copied and is in sequence with the other years. That is the only Fitch baptism in any year.
I realize this is still a work in progress and that I have not absolutely proven who Molly is, but so far no negatives have appeared. I would appreciate your thoughts, as always.
Hope you had a nice Easter. Our youngest granddaughter has her first birthday next Sunday- hard to believe!
Ann

Subj: **Molly**
Date: 4/22/2004 1:40:39 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: WFitch5413
To: Hhassold@comcast.net
File: **TORYLI~1.DOC** (56320 bytes) DL Time (26400 bps): < 1 minute

Hi Ann,

So good to hear from you. And to know you are still out there searching for answers. I haven't had a lot of time to do much searching with trying to learn "Front Page" so I can do a decent job of our Huntertown Historical Society website, and the fact that our 19 year old grandson found out a few months ago that he has bone cancer, and is under vigorous treatment now. It means he and his mother go to Indianapolis for the treatments and my son stays here and tries to keep the home together and I go to stay with my granddaughter over night as Larry works third trick. I only go when her mother is in Indy with Tim, but seems that is quite often. He has gotten very sick with the chemo and has several more treatments before they will do the surgery; then it will be back to several more treatments before they stop the chemo. The outlook is very good, except that it seems that chemo does a good job of trying to wreck all the rest of the body parts. But there seems to be no other choice at this time. So we do the best we can.

You may well have hit upon the answer to John's second wife. I had not thought to look at the Morehouse family. I had tried just to research the names of some of Nathaniel's sons for a possible clue to their grandmother.

Have a couple questions that struck me while studying this.

My "unknown researcher" who had done his work between the 1940's and 1970 found and recorded the date of Betsey Fitch, dau. of John and Molly as May 20, 1784 also. I went back over my sheets and his date was definitely 1784. And you had sent me an e-mail with the information about Samuel Fitch and Olive Stewart having a child baptized on the same day. Actually Samuel and Olive were married in March of 1783 so I thought their son, Daniel, was probably born somewhere between those dates, more likely not before May of 1783. Today, wouldn't bet on that, but in those days, it didn't happen quite so often. So then I began to wonder which date was it?? I guess if they are typed we never can be sure. But my opinion too, was that Nathaniel was probably the son of Mary, and not of Elizabeth Lockwood. Wish we could find a burial place or record for Elizabeth Lockwood Fitch's death.

I did a study recently on John Fitch and his Tory leanings. By taking Edwin Hall's "Ancient Records of Norwalk", I took each of the men who had been put in the Tory list along with John Fitch and Nathan Fitch and tried to dig into their backgrounds. Very interesting that almost all of those were living in the area where we have pinpointed John.....around Poplar Plains and Norfield, and Chestnut Hill where Samuel Fitch II settled. And a lot of them were members of the St. Paul's Episcopal Church whose pastor, Rev. Leaming was a known Tory and taught strongly to his congregation that they were to follow the authorities and not be rebellious. Many of them were in the list "to collect Rev. Leaming's rate". He left with the British when they invaded Norwalk and never returned. I don't find John Fitch in Rev. Leaming's list, but several others were, like Garner Olmstead and Nathan Burwell, Jr. (signers of the Ellis will)

Hall has removed John Fitch from his list of Tories, but I have seen him listed in other books that carry the same list. I have also seen several places where the marriage of John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood was recorded. In various churches and places, one being in the church at Goshen, I believe. So wonder if they were married elsewhere, if the home church would then record the marriage also though it might have happened in another place. Though I know I have seen it recorded in at least 3 different places, I was not smart enough in the beginning to keep all my sources! Two places were the Goshen Church at Lebanon or Norwich, and the Trinity Episcopal Church at Fairfield. But just in what book I found them, I do not know.

No it doesn't bother me either that Mary might have been considerably younger than John. I would suppose that the St. Paul's Episcopal and the St. John's Episcopal in Stamford were sister churches of a sort. And I felt that since Betsey had been baptized on the same day as Daniel Fitch, son of Samuel and Olive, and John Lockwood, Jr.'s child, and they were all from the same area, that our John Fitch was indeed the one who was there that day.

It would be fun to find out just what days we are talking about .....May 20, 1784 or May 20, 1783.....and what day of the week it was. Then if Joseph Morehouse's granddau was baptized on May 21, 1783, what day of

the week that was. I think there is somewhere you can get that information, but I don't happen to know where. Perhaps I read about it on some genealogy program. But don't think Family Tree Maker has it. At least not my version. I would assume that they didn't baptize every day of the week, probably only on Sunday??

Think I will attach my information on the Tory circumstances. I also did one on the near neighbors of John Beers, as one of them was named as Nathaniel Fitch and I wondered if our Nathaniel 1682-1743 lived in that area. I guess in those days most Norwalk folks had land in a lot of areas and divisions as when they divided up the land each townsman got his share of it. Some probably lived on their land and others just farmed it and stayed in Norwalk proper. But by the time it got down to the next generation or so, they probably had to chose some place to live.

My work here is not scholarly but I just did it to help convince me we have the right John Fitch!! And that there wasn't a son of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell still hanging around somewhere. I think if he was born, he didn't live long, or we would see more evidence that he did exist in some of the records. Seems all records point to John Fitch, son of Nathaniel.

So what I did with the Tory list was to find out what I could about possible people on that list by time frame and see how close they were to our John Fitch. Most appear to have some connection or another. The list only names them, so I had to find folks to fit that list. May or may not have picked the right ones. Some have 2 possibilities or more. Will stop for now. Let me hear from you if you discover anything more.

Betty

Subj:
Date: 4/26/2004 4:26:30 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: hhassold@comcast.net
To: wfitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Dear Betty-
Good to hear from you. I haven't done much with what you sent last week as we've been busy with a family birthday. I did download your tory list. You've been busy.
I do not subscribe to ancestry.com so can't check on researchers working on Molly Morehouse. I did check rootsweb.com and there was no activity on her name there.(they are affiliated with ancestry.com and I thought might have researchers in common.)
As I mentioned originally I have just begun on this search myself.

You asked about the dates for Elizabeth Fitch King's children. They come from a filmed copy of the actual church records at the Weston Congregational Church. The marriage of Elizabeth and David King is also recorded in these records. Following is what I copied: 1768, 23 April, baptism Nathaniel Fitch son of David King; 1770. baptism Sarah Catherina, daughter of David King; 1774, baptism Elizabeth, daughter of David King.

As I said before I also found the marriage of John Fitch in the Norwalk Congregational Church records ; again, it was a filmed copy of the actual church records- not typewritten.
When I am looking at filmed copies of actual church records I believe them over abstracts that have been published in books.

Why don't you e-mail those two researches on ancestry.com and see where their info comes from. The DAR submission records if not done within the last few years, have no sources and proof, so aren't worth much.
Our e-mail address is the same. Comcast bought out the other carrier so that's why we are on comcast.
Ann

Hi Ann,

Just went to Ancestry.com to check on possible Molly Morehouse. Find that under "Molly Morehouse" born Nov. 25, 1760 she is given a husband of Freegift Patchin by two different researchers. And she is given 1 child in one of them and 2 children in another. They give her a death date of Aug. 2, 1844 in Blenheim, NY

Check it out, but she is listed as daughter of Joseph Morehouse and Hannah Banks.
Married in Sept. of 1784 to Freegift Patchin. Freegift 1758-1830 served as a fifer in the New York militia. Born in CT, died in North Blenheim, NY

1838 Molly gave affidavit in behalf of Sally Patchin, widow of Issac Patchin, that she was at their marriage. She was 77 years old at the time the affidavit was given.

So guess if this is accurate, then we still have to do more searching for Mary. Perhaps an e-mail to these researchers could give you more information on where they received their statistics, marriages, etc.

Have you changed your address to comcast.net?? Or can you be reached at either address??

Betty

Hi again,

I agree 100% that I would rather see the film of the original records of an event or church or census and would rely more on that than on someone's typed version of it. I usually use the typed version to get me to the right filmed version if possible.

I don't belong to Ancestry.com either, but the World Tree file is nearly always available to us on the internet as is the 1880 census. However, my first choice is to try the LDS site to see if they have anything that might point me in the right direction. Did not find a marriage for Molly there so tried Ancestry.com. Just occasionally they stop me when I try to access something. Usually after working on the site for quite some time. I think they think they will cause me to buy their product. And I would for a certain time, if I knew I would be free to use it to good advantage at that time. Since I do a lot of genealogy for the Huntertown Historical Society, it might be helpful to me, but about the time I sign up for a month, something will happen to my schedule and I will be unable to use it. For that reason I have never done it.

I went back and brought Freegift Patchin to see what sources they listed. Will add one of the entries here to give you the sources they used. I can't see after looking at it that to e-mail them would do any good. They pretty much tell us where they found their information.

Jim's Family Roundup

Entries: 2147 **Updated:** Sat Jun 8 14:45:01 2002 **Contact:** James L. Cummings

Cummings/Wright/Rhodes of Broome Co. N.Y.

ID: I0551
Name: Freegift PATCHIN 1
Sex: M
Birth: 20 FEB 1758 in Fairfield, Connecticut 2
Death: 30 AUG 1830 in North Blenheim, NY. 1
Note: Murray's History of Delaware County, says, p.426, that Freegift Patchin after a time moved to North Blenheim, where he became a General of Militie.Freegift Patchin (1758-1830) served as fifer in New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in North Blenheim, N. Y.

Father: Isaac PATCHIN b: 1730 in Wilton, Fairfield, Conn.
Mother: Betty STONE b: 1733 in Wilton, Fairfield, Conn.

Marriage 1 Molly MOREHOUSE b: 25 NOV 1760
Married: 14 SEP 1784 3Children
Polly PATCHIN b: 16 FEB 1788
Charles J.E. PATCHIN b: 9 APR 1800
Sources:
Title: Daughters of the American Revolution
Text: Miss Gracie Brainerd Krum.
DAR ID Number: 113459
Born in New York, N. Y.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hager, Ensign Josiah Brainerd, and Freegift Patchin, as follows:
1. Alburn Hager Krum (b. 1848) m. 1782 Ethalind Brainerd (b. 1851).
2. Hiram Krum (1819-1903) m. 1845 Delia Maria Hager (1824-1912); Chauncey Niles Brainerd (1826-1913) m. 1845 Rhoda Maynard Beaver (1828-96).

3. Frederick Hager (1795-1877) m. 1817 Pamela Patchin (1797-1865); William Chauncey Brainerd (1807-90) m. 1825 Ruth House (1808-70).
4. Henry Hager (1764-1854) m. 1787 Delia Becker (1767-1849); Chauncey Brainerd (1776-1810) m. 1803 Cynthia Tyler (1774-1864); Freegift Patchin m. 1784 Mollie Morehouse (1760-1844).
5. Jacob Hager m. 1762 Cornelia Vroman (1741-1826); Josiah Brainerd m. 1749 Lois Hurlburt (1739-1821).
Jacob Hager (1734-1819) was commissioned captain, 1775, in the 15th regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in Schoharie County, N. Y.
Also No. 77737.
[p.153] Josiah Brainerd (1739-1805) served as ensign in the 1st company, 4th battalion, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Haddam Neck, Conn.
Freegift Patchin (1758-1830) served as fifer in New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in North Blenheim, N. Y.
Title: The Bouton Papers on the Patchin Family from Schoharie Co.NY.
Page: p. 289
Title: The Bouton Papers on the Patchin Family from Schoharie Co.NY.
Page: p.289

A work in progress

The other researcher was rsts@capital.net and gives this added information which I will just type in

Original Source, 1950, The Mayham Family - 1795-1950, page 20

From "A History of the town of Jefferson 1771-1976" by Mildred L. Bailey, page 125-126:

(This excerpt tells of Freegift and his brother Isaac being taken prisoner by the Tories and his 2 year ordeal before he was freed to come home. Says nothing about his wife or family)

Also given is the 1810 census of Schoharie Co., Blenheim, New York which naturally doesn't list Molly by name, so doesn't help us much.

This researcher carries the family on down under Polly Antoinette Patchin, 1788, who married George Martin, named a child Freegift, and that child is carried on down also. Polly was buried in the Patchin Cemetery , N. Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY.

I probably won't e-mail the researchers after looking this over as they pretty much give the sources of their information.

I tried to check in what I have in the Barbour Collection of Vital Records, but could not find a marriage for Molly and Freegift, but then I have a limited number that I copied from the books, and a limited number is online.

So I draw no conclusions on this. As I have said before, I tried the Perry name, the Seymour name and came up with nothing. I am hoping that I will be able to get to our library this summer and spend some time. I will order some of the LDS films to review as it is something I have wanted to do, but get involved in too many other things. I now have 4 great grandchildren, and our family seems to be growing by leaps and bounds! Always some activity to be going to.

Will close for now. I am so glad there is a good researcher out there! Have always thought you were the best. So far I have found no one else who acknowledges the Beers connection. Those I contact seem to just fade away in the woodwork when I mention Elizabeth Beers. I think most of them who have put the John W. Fitch and Elizabeth Hanford material on line, don't really belong to the family at all, and were just parroting what someone else had printed.

Betty

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Betty | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Maham/Mayham and Schroeder Families

Entries: 4918 **Updated:** Sun Mar 23 18:53:11 2003

Contact: Teena Schroeder rsts@capitaLnet

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Buy Ink Cartridges at MyInks.com - Save 80%

- *ID:* I2367
- *Name:* Molly MOREHOUSE [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 25 NOV 1760 [1]
- *Death:* 2 AUG 1844 [1]
- *Burial:* AUG 1844

Father: Joseph MOREHOUSE b: UNKNOWN
Mother: Hannah BANKS b: UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Freegift PATCHIN b: 20 FEB 1758 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT

- *Married:* 14 SEP 1784 [1]

Children

1. Polly Antoinette PATCHIN b: 16 FEB 1788 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY

Sources:

1. Title: Parslow, B.-2001 - Patchin/Parslow Researcher
   Note: Ancestry's Submitters E-Mail: parslowb@cfw.com
   Note: Presumably good-Parslow family member
   Repository:
   Note: Online @ www.Ancestry.com - Gedcom file #233961
   Call Number:
   Media: Other

Return to normal view

Jim's Family Roundup

Entries: 2147 **Updated:** Sat Jun 8 14:45:01 2002

Contact: James L. Cummings 637lcc@aol.com

Cummings/Wright/Rhodes of Broome Co. N.Y.

- *ID:* I1036
- *Name:* Molly MOREHOUSE [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 25 NOV 1760 [1]
- *Death:* 2 AUG 1844 in North Blenheim, NY. [1]
- *Note:* In 1838 she gave a affidavit in behalf of Sally Patchin, widow of Isaac Patchin, that she was at their marriage. She was 77 years old at the time the affidavit was given.

Marriage 1 Freegift PATCHIN b: 20 FEB 1758 in Fairfield, Connecticut

- *Married:* 14 SEP 1784 [2]

Children

1. Polly PATCHIN b: 16 FEB 1788
2. Charles J.E. PATCHIN b: 9 APR 1800

Sources:

1. Title: Daughters of the American Revolution
   Page: ID 113459
   Text: Miss Gracie Brainerd Krum.
   DAR ID Number: 113459
   Born in New York, N. Y.
   Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hager, Ensign Josiah Brainerd, and Freegift Patchin, as follows:
   1. Alburn Hager Krum (b. 1848) m. 1782 Ethalind Brainerd (b. 1851).
   2. Hiram Krum (1819-1903) m. 1845 Delia Maria Hager (1824-1912); Chauncey Niles Brainerd (1826-1913) m. 1845 Rhoda Maynard Beaver (1828-96).
   3. Frederick Hager (1795-1877) m. 1817 Pamela Patchin (1797-1865); William Chauncey Brainerd (1807-90) m. 1825 Ruth House (1808-70).
   4. Henry Hager (1764-1854) m. 1787 Delia Becker (1767-1849); Chauncey Brainerd (1776-1810) m. 1803 Cynthia Tyler (1774-1864); Freegift Patchin m. 1784 Mollie Morehouse (1760-1844).
   5. Jacob Hager m. 1762 Cornelia Vroman (1741-1826); Josiah Brainerd m. 1749 Lois Hurlburt (1739-1821).
   Jacob Hager (1734-1819) was commissioned captain, 1775, in the 15th regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in Schoharie County, N. Y.
   Also No. 77737.
   [p.153] Josiah Brainerd (1739-1805) served as ensign in the 1st company, 4th battalion,

Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Haddam Neck, Conn.
Freegift Patchin (1758-1830) served as fifer in New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in North Blenheim, N. Y.

2. Title: The Bouton Papers on the Patchin Family from Schoharie Co.NY.
   Page: p.289

A work in progress

Return to normal view

Maham/Mayham and Schroeder Families

Entries: 4918 **Updated:** Sun Mar 23 18:53:11 2003

Contact: Teena Schroeder [illegible]

- *ID:* I2301
- *Name:* Freegift PATCHIN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 20 FEB 1758 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT [1]
- *Death:* 30 AUG 1831 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY [1]
- *Death:* 1830 [2]
- *Event:* Orig Source 1950 The Mayham Family - 1795-1950, page 20
- *Event:* Updated 2002
- *Event:* Military Revolutionary War-NY Militia - General
- *Burial:* SEP 1831
- *Census:* 1810 NY-Schoharie Co.-Blenheim [3]
- *Note:*

From "A History of the Town of Jefferson 1771-1976" by Mildred L. Bailey, page 125-126:

He was one of the 13 men who under the command of Captain Alexander Harper, in the vicinity of Jefferson and Hapersfield, was surprised by Joseph Brant and a group of Tories. He was taken prisoner with his brother, Isaac and they were marched to Niagara and imprisoned at Chamble, Ontario, Canada. They remained there in chains, for two years, suffering everything but death. Then they were transferred to Rebel Island where they remained until peace was declared. From Rebel Island they went to Montreal and then to Quebec where they boarded a "cartel ship" and went to Boston. After a near shipwreck, they arrived in Boston. At this time, Freegift said, "I once more set foot on soil of my native land and rejoice that it was a land of Liberty and Independence." There is no doubt that Isaac felt the same way.

Notes 2002:
1810 Federal Census-NY-Schoharie Co.-Blenheim, Stamped Page Number 93:
Head of Household: Freigift Patchin
Free white males 10 thru 15: 1
Free white males 16 thru 25: 1
Free white males 45 and over: 1
Free white females 10 thru 15: 1
Free white females 16 thru 25: 2
Free white females 45 and over: 1
All other free person: 1

Father: Isaac PATCHIN b: ABT 1730 in CT
Mother: Betty STONE b: UNKNOWN

Return to normal view

Maham/Mayham and Schroeder Families

Entries: 5943 **Updated:** Fri Nov 7 07:11:03 2003

Contact: Teena Schroeder

Home Page: The Maham/Mayham and Schroeder Families

The Families of Henry Maham/Mayham of Schoharie Co., NY and Charles Schroeder of Wisconsin

- *ID:* I2300
- *Name:* **Polly Antoinette PATCHIN**
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 16 FEB 1788 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., New York
- *Birth:* 17 FEB 1788 in Schoharie Co., New York
- *Death:* 13 DEC 1870 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., New York
- *Event:* Orig Source 1950 The Mayham Family - 1795-1950, page 20
- *Burial:* DEC 1870 Patchin Cemetery, N. Blenheim, Schoharie Co., New York
- *Event:* Cemetery Location Creamery Rd., N. Blenheim, Schoharie Co., New York

Father: Freegift PATCHIN b: 20 FEB 1758 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Mother: Molly MOREHOUSE b: 25 NOV 1760

Marriage 1 George MARTIN b: 18 NOV 1774 in Columbia Co., New York

- *Married:* UNKNOWN

Children

1. Freegift P. MARTIN b: 29 APR 1803 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., New York
2. Julia A. MARTIN b: 3 AUG 1829 in New York
3. Almerin MARTIN b: UNKNOWN

Maham/Mayham & Schroeder

Marriage 1 Molly MOREHOUSE b: 25 NOV 1760

- *Married:* 14 SEP 1784 [1]

Children

1. Polly Antoinette PATCHIN b: 16 FEB 1788 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY

Sources:

1. Title: Parslow, B.-2001 - Patchin/Parslow Researcher
   Note: Ancestry's Submitters E-Mail: parslowb@cfw.com
   Note: Presumably good-Parslow family member
   Repository:
   Note: Online @ www.Ancestry.com - Gedcom file #233961
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
2. Title: Swantz, Sally-2001 - Martin Family Researcher
3. Title: 1810 Federal Census-NY-Schoharie Co.-Blenheim
   Publication: Roll M252_36
   Note: Good
   Repository:
   Note: http://www.ancestry.com - Census Images
   Call Number:
   Media: Census
   Page: Handwritten Page 92A, Stamped Page 93

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Joseph MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-LX1) Pedigree

Born: 6 Mar 1733 **Place:** , , Ct
Married: 12 Jan 1758 **Place:** , , Ct

Father: David MOREHOUSE (AFN:9MZS-28) Family
Mother: Mrs David MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-81P)

Wife's Name
Hannah BANKS (AFN:17VG-LZ7) Pedigree

Born: 7 Jul 1739 **Place:** Of, , Ct
Married: 12 Jan 1758 **Place:** , , Ct

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Hannah MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-WC2) Pedigree

Born: 15 Jan 1765 **Place:** Weston, , Ct

2. **Sex Name**
M Banks MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-W5S) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jan 1763 **Place:** Weston, , Ct

3. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-M6M) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jan 1780 **Place:** Weston, , Ct

4. **Sex Name**
M Joseph MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-M5F) Pedigree

Born: 5 Feb 1771 **Place:** Weston, , Ct

5. **Sex Name**
F Sarah MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-M47) Pedigree

Born: 5 May 1767 **Place:** Weston, , Ct

6. **Sex Name**
F Molly MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-M1L) Pedigree

Born: 25 Nov 1760 **Place:** Weston, , Ct

7. **Sex Name**
M Daniel MOREHOUSE (AFN:17VG-M0D) Pedigree

Born: 26 Nov 1758 **Place:** Weston, , Ct

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

had a son Nathan Jarvis, b. 1773 but too young to be a Tory
1781, on inimical list of Tories

THOMAS FAIRWEATHER

1. Thomas Fayerweather, born 1743-1748, died 1825 in New Brunswick, Can.
   father: Benjamin
   married: Jemima Raymond, Deborah Ketchum
   had a son Thomas, born 1779/81, died 1858
   Note that Thomas died in NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

DAVID BOLT

1. David Bolt, born 1740
   father: Richard Bolt (brother to William 1713 below)
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

2. David Bolt, born 1766
   father: David Bolt, born 1740 above
   mother: Sarah
   (this David was probably too young to be the Tory)

WILLIAM BOLT

1. William Clemmons Bolt, born 1734
   father: William Clemmons Bolt
   mother: Christina Castel

2. William Bolt, born March 24, 1755
   father: William Bolt
   mother: Lydia Fitch (dau. of John Fitch & Lydia Bushnell)
   (Is it possible that William C. is the son of Wm. and Lydia??)
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

PETER WHITE

Dec. 1776, Samuel White chosen collector of ye Church of England
Professors
1781, on inimical list of Tories

HEZEKIAH WHITNEY

1. Hezekiah Whitney, born 1705, died 1790
   father: Joseph Whitney
   mother: Hannah Hoyt
   married Margaret Harris 1701-1795 in 1732
   son below

2. Hezekiah Whitney, born 1740
   father: Hezekiah Whitney
   mother: Margaret Harris
   married Sarah Taylor, dau. Josiah Taylor and Thankful French

They had a son born, 1778-1845
1781, on inimical list of Tories

ABRAHAM WHITNEY

1. Abraham Whitney, born 1723, died 1805
   father: Joseph Whitney
   mother: Hannah Hoyt
   married Anne Plumb, 1730-1806
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

2. Abraham Whitney, born 1762
   father: Abraham Whitney, above
   mother: Anne Plumb

NATHAN GREGORY

1. Nathan Gregory, born 1734, died 1818
   father: Ebenezer Gregory
   mother: Mary Fitch (dau. of Thomas)
   married: Sarah St. John in 1754

2. Nathan Gregory, born 1734 in Greenfield, Fairfield
   father: Ithamar Gregory
   mother: Rebecca or Betty
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

PHILLIP SCRIBNER

1. Phillip Scribner, born 1717
   father: Thomas Scribner
   mother: Mary Abbott or Sarah
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

HEZEKIAH BELDEN

1. Hezekiah Belden, born April 25, 1736
   father: John Belden
   mother: Ruhamah Hill
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

JOHN BELDEN

1. John Belden, born 1729
   father: John Belden
   mother: Ruhamah Hill
   brother of Hezekiah, above
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

EDWARD NASH

1. Edward Nash, born 1710

father: John Nash
mother: Abigail Blakesley
married Elizabeth Warren, born about 1714
Dec. 1772, Micajah Nash chosen to collect Mr. Leaming's rate (afterwards Excused and Isaac Camp chosen in his room)
1781, on inimical list of Tories

GERSHOM RAYMOND

1. Gershom Raymond, born 1725
   father: John Raymond
   mother: Katherine Hanford
   married Abigail Taylor, born about 1729
   1781, on inimical list of Tories
2. Gershom Raymond, born 1762
   father: Gershom Raymond
   mother, Abigail Taylor

DAVID LAMBERT

1. David Lambert, born 1701 to 1718, in Wilton
   married Laurania Bills in Wilton, various dates given
   they had a son David Lambert

2. David Lambert, born 1744
   father: David Lambert
   mother: Laurany
   married Susannah Rogers, about 1767
   had son, David Rogers Lambert, born 1772
   (Susannah Rogers is the daughter of Nehemiah Rogers and Elizabeth Fitch. Susannah's brothers were well-known King's men, but may have Converted in the end.
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

GOOLD HOYT

1. Goold Hoyt, born Jan. 9, 1738, died 1803
   father: James Hoyt
   mother: Hannah Gould
   married Elizabeth Dimon, dau. of Ebenezer Dimon and Mary Burr
   (The Burrs had Tory connections-in 1779 Elizabeth tried to save their house from Tryon burning by pleading with him. The Dimon's and Burrs had lived across the street from each other when Eliz. was young.
   Dec. 1767, Goold Hoyt chosen collector of Mr. Leaming's last year's rate, Likewise for the present year's rate
   Dec. 1768, Asa Hoyt chosen collector of ye Church of England professors
   1781, on inimical list of Tories
   1777, was on list of Tories who relented and paid 1,000 pounds so they could go home.

JOHN SAUNDERS, JR.

Dec. 1770, John Saunders to collect Mr. Leaming's rate
Dec. 1778, John Saunders collector of Mr. Leaming's rate

1781, on inimical list of Tories

RICHARD PATRICK

1. Richard Patrick, born March 29, 1743, died 1831
   father: John Patrick
   mother: Bethia
   (they had a son Richard, born 1776)
   married Olive Beers, dau. of Anthony Beers
   a distant cousin of Elizabeth Beers, wife of John Fitch, Sr.
   1781, on inimical list of Tories

FRANK SMITH

1. Frank Smith, on 1777 list of convicted Tories who relented and pd. 1,000 lb.

STEPHEN KELLER/KEELER

1. Stephen Keeler, on 1777 list of convicted Tories who relented and paid 1,000 pounds so they could go home.
   father: Jehu Keeler
   mother: Lidiah Lockwood
   born 1746, married Hannah Marvin

JOHN BETTS

1. John Betts, on 1777 list of convicted Tories who relented and paid 1,000 pounds so they could go home.
   John Betts III, born 1735
   father: John Betts
   mother: Damaris Lockwood

2. John Betts, Jr., born 1711
   father: John Betts
   mother: Hannah Burwell

Noting that a great percentage of folks in Norwalk had Tory leanings at the beginning, makes us not think too harshly about those that did. The above reference to the collecting of Mr. Leaming's rate shows that these folks went to Rev. Leaming's church which was the Church of England. Rev. Leaming was a well-known Tory and when the British invaders landed in 1779, he left with the British fleet, not to return to America as far as we know. He preached very strongly about the authority of government, and against any rebellion that might be happening. If you were a good churchman, then you would not be caught up in the rebellion; it would be a sin. The folks going along with him were no doubt the "church" folks who felt it wrong to do civil disobedience and were probably the strong, stable, folks of the community, working for the church and for the community. The ones we would respect today. Eventually many of them were either forgiven for their going against the Patriots or they changed their own minds over a period of time. The town of Norwalk, in the end, provided a committee who would review the folks who had gone "astray" and decide if they should be let back into the community. Most of the above men stayed in the area. A few moved away, a few went to Canada, but the majority of them were allowed to continue on with their lives right in their own community. Some stayed a while and then moved off to other communities on the frontier as did John Fitch.

1781. on Insolvent list of Tories

RICHARD PARRIS

1 Richard Parris from Ulster b. 25. 1762, died 1836
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a distant cousin of Elizabeth Boris, wife of John Flinn, Sr.
1781. on Insolvent list of Tories

1 [illegible] 1. 77 list of convicted Tories who owned and pd. 1,200 lb.

1 [illegible] b. c. 1. 7 list of convicted Tories who returned and paid
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
born 1760 married Hannah Flinn

1 John Boris, b. 1772 list of convicted Tories who returned and paid 1,200
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 John Boris, Jr. born 1794
[illegible]
[illegible]

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John FILLOW JR. (AFN:JMNX-24) Pedigree

Born: 1704 **Place:** , Paris, , France
Died: 1789/1790 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
Married: 1726 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

Father: John FILLOW SR. (AFN:JMNX-0R) Family
Mother: Sarah (AFN:JMNX-1X)

Wife's Name
Phebe OLMSTEAD (AFN:JMNX-DT) Pedigree

Born: 1708 **Place:** , , , Ct
Died: 1789 **Place:** , , , Ct
Married: 1726 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

Father: Joseph OLMSTEAD (AFN:29T7-BX) Family
Mother: Mehitable WARNER (AFN:JMNX-CN)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Chloe PHILO (AFN:JMNW-FV) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1753 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

2. **Sex Name**
F Sarah PHILO (AFN:JMNW-G2) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1755 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

3. **Sex Name**
M Nathan PHILO (AFN:JMNW-XG) Pedigree

Born: 1747 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
Died: 28 Mar 1810 **Place:** , , Saratoga, Ny

4. **Sex Name**
M John PHILO III (AFN:JMNX-F1) Pedigree

Born: 1735 **Place:** , Paris, , France
Died: 1796 **Place:**

5. **Sex Name**
M James PHILO (AFN:JMNW-BC) Pedigree

Born: 1737 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

6. **Sex Name**
M Stephen PHILO (AFN:JMNX-HC) Pedigree

Born: 1750 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

7. **Sex Name**
F Debora PHILO (AFN:JMNX-LV) Pedigree

b. 9-13-1757 Norwalk
d. 1-17-1839

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1
Samuel PHILO
B: 17 Apr 1775
, Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
D: 31 May 1842
, Glens Falls, Warren, Ny
M: 18 Jan 1798

2
Nathan PHILO
B: 1747
, Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
D: 28 Mar 1810
, , Saratoga, Ny
M: 1765
, Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

Family

3
Elizabeth WILLIAMS
B: < 1749
Of, Redding, Fairfield, Ct
D: 20 Mar 1781
, Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

4
John FILLOW JR.
B: 1704
, Paris, , France
D: 1789/1790
, Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
M: 1726
, Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

Family

5
Phebe OLMSTEAD
B: 1708
, , , Ct
D: 1789
, , , Ct

6

Family

7

8
John FILLOW SR.
B: Abt 1667
, Paris, , France
D: Abt 1765
, Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
M: Bef 29 1703 Dec

Family

9
Sarah
B: < 1671
<, Paris, , France>

10
Joseph OLMSTEAD
B: 10 Mar 1676
Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
D: Will 27 1748 Jan
Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
M: Bef 1700
Norwalk ?, Fairfield, Ct

Family

11
Mehitable WARNER
B: 21 Nov 1673
Middletown, Middlesex, Ct
D: Bef 25 1713 Dec

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John FILLOW SR. (AFN:JMNX-0R) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1667 **Place:** , Paris, , France
Died: Abt 1765 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
Married: Bef 29 1703 Dec **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Sarah (AFN:JMNX-1X) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1671 **Place:** <, Paris, , France>
Married: Bef 29 1703 Dec **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M John FILLOW JR. (AFN:JMNX-24) Pedigree

Born: 1704 **Place:** , Paris, , France
Died: 1789/1790 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

2. **Sex Name**
M Samuel FILLOW (AFN:JMNX-M2) Pedigree

Born: 1706 **Place:** , Paris, , France
Died: 1793 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M Stephen FILLOW (AFN:JMNX-4G) Pedigree

Born: 1708 **Place:** , Paris, , France
Died: 1733 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
F Judith FILLOW (AFN:JMNX-QK) Pedigree

Born: 1709 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

5. **Sex Name**
F Sarah FILLOW (AFN:JMNX-V8) Pedigree

Born: 1710 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

6. **Sex Name**
F Catherine FILLOW (AFN:JMNX-SW) Pedigree

Born: 1711 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

7. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth FILLOW (AFN:JMNX-XL) Pedigree

Born: 1712 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

8. **Sex Name**
F Bothia FILLOW (AFN:JMNX-9B) Pedigree

Born: 1713 **Place:** , Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Asael Raymond Pedigree

Birth: 22 SEP 1707 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christening:
Marriage: About 1753 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

John Raymond & Eliz. St. John

Wife

Mary Belding Pedigree

Birth: 25 JUN 1709 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christening:
Marriage: About 1753 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

Father: William Belding Family
Mother: Margaret Arms

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Two Marys in file
Prob. the same but not sure

Daniel Belden/Belding is one of your direct ancesters

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Definetly not "Fitch"

Husband's Name
Nathaniel FINCH (AFN:GC31-G3) Pedigree

Born: 25 Oct 1701 **Place:** Branford, New Haven, Ct
Married: 24 Nov 1724 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

Father: Nathaniel FINCH (AFN:8VMH-R2) Family
Mother: Mary HOADLEY (AFN:B08Q-HR)

Wife's Name
Hannah RAYMOND (AFN:GC31-LR) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jul 1700 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Married: 24 Nov 1724 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

Father: John Jr. RAYMOND (AFN:8T90-F5) Family
Mother: Elizabeth SAINT JOHN (AFN:8T90-GB)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Mary FINCH (AFN:GC31-MX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 2 1720 Nov **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

2. **Sex Name**
F Hannah FINCH (AFN:GC31-N4) Pedigree

Born: 8 Oct 1726 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

3. **Sex Name**
M Daniel FINCH (AFN:GC31-P9) Pedigree

Born: 29 Sep 1731 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

4. **Sex Name**
F Hannah FINCH (AFN:1SB3-Z90) Pedigree

Born: 2 Nov 1725 **Place:** Norwalk, , Conn.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

unable to identify children + dates with our James 1702 + Mary 1699.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

James Fitch Pedigree

Birth: About 1690 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christening:
Marriage: About 1715 , Fairfield, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mary Haynes Pedigree

Birth: 1695 , , England
Christening:
Marriage: About 1715 , Fairfield, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Jonas Fitch Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1717 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. Ebenezer Fitch Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1719 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

3. Ephriam Fitch Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1721 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

4. Lyndel Fitch Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: About 1723 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Also we have John Lockwood, Jr. who is married to a Eunice and they had a baby baptized in the same church in Stamford.....on the same day.....as John and Molly Fitch, May 20, 1784. The Fitch baby was named Betsey.....and on the same day, Samuel Fitch and Olive Stuart had a baby baptized. Since all of these 3 couples came from the same area of Norwalk they probably all came together to have their babies baptized. Must check to see if it was a Sunday morning as they are quite a ways from their home in Northeast Norwalk.

David Morehouse, late of Fairfield, Nov. 2, 1736, Nathaniel Hays of Norwalk, was appointed guardian of Joseph, a son of decedent.

Children, recorded at Weston:

Daniel, born November 26, 1758
Molly, born November 25, 1760
Banks, born January 23, 1763, residence Blenheim, N.Y., married 1. Janes Sturges, daughter
of John Sturges, the 4th, on August 5, 1784
Jane born Jan. 18, 1763, died Feb. 3, 1789 at Weston, age 26 years, 16 days, g.s.
Married 2. Eunice Morehouse, on May 27, 1790
Eunice was baptized at Trinity Church along with some children
Eunice, bapt. Aug. 8, 1790
Jane, bapt. July 10, 1791
Munson, bapt. August 4, 1793
John-Banks, bapt. August 30, 1795
Hannah, born January 15, 1765; ?? m. at Weston, June 14, 1781, Ezekial Sturges
Sarah, born May 5, 1767
Jonathan, born January 25, 1780

Joseph also had a granddaughter, Sally Morehouse, bapt. May 21, 1783.

Sam'l & Olive - married March 1, 1783
John & Eunice - " Jan. 4, 1776

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John STUART (AFN:VD6F-8H) Pedigree

Born: 18 Mar 1667/1668 **Place:** Norwalk, , Ct
Died: 17 Jun 1749 **Place:** Wilton, , Ct

Father: Robert STEWART (AFN:17JV-GQP) Family
Mother: Bethiah RUMBLE (AFN:MB5F-LQ)

Wife's Name
Abiah (AFN:VD6F-9N) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1671 **Place:** <Norwalk, , Ct>
Died: 30 Jul 1748 **Place:** Wilton, , Ct

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Silas STEWART (AFN:17JV-N57) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1716 **Place:** <Wilton, , Ct>

2. **Sex Name**
F Abigail STEWART (AFN:17JV-N92) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1730 **Place:** <Norwalk Ct.>

3. **Sex Name**
M Jemina STEWART (AFN:17JV-NB8) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1732 **Place:** <Norwalk Ct.>

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah STEWART (AFN:17JV-NCG) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1734 **Place:** <Norwalk Ct.>

5. **Sex Name**
M John STUART (AFN:VD6F-C1) Pedigree

Born: 10 Oct 1711 **Place:** Norwalk, , Conn

6. **Sex Name**
M Reuben STEWART (AFN:17JV-N6F) Pedigree

Born: 13 Feb. 1718/9 **Place:** Norwalk Ct.

7. **Sex Name**
F Abigail STUART (AFN:VD6F-BT) Pedigree

Born: 14 Feb 1709/1710 **Place:** Wilton, , Ct

8. **Sex Name**
M Ezra STEWART (AFN:17JV-SZV) Pedigree

Born: 25 Feb. 1728/9 **Place:** Norwalk Ct.
Died: 17 Aug. 1773 **Place:** New Milford Ct.

9. **Sex Name**
M Benjamin STEWART (AFN:17JV-SST) Pedigree

Born: 5 May 1722 **Place:** Norwalk Ct.
Died: 22 Feb. 1805 **Place:**

10. **Sex Name**
F Jemima STUART (AFN:VD6F-D6) Pedigree

Born: 9 Jun 1714 **Place:** Wilton, , Ct

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Parents Wm & Thomasina Sherwood?
Belden

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

John Belden Pedigree

Birth: 09 JAN 1650 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christening:
Marriage: About 1670 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death: 26 NOV 1713
Burial:

Wife

Ruth Hays Pedigree

Birth: About 1650 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christening:
Marriage: About 1670 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Return to normal view

Selleck research

Entries: 3840 **Updated:** 2004-11-01 20:47:10 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Scott Stewart sstewart@mac.com

- *ID:* I501935174
- *Name:* Jacob SELLECK
- *Given Name:* Jacob
- *Surname:* Selleck
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut
- *Death:* 16 Oct 1821
- *Note:*

Jacob served in the King's Army, 5th Regiment, 9th Company as an Ensign during Apr 1775 in the French and Indian War. Jacob Selleck of Norwalk served with Captain James Richards Company, Colonels Mead's Regiment, enlisted 1st January next.
He "removed early to New Canaan, being a resident of Canoe Hill when the town was organized," and "was a prominent member of the Episcopal Church at Norwalk, in which he served as vestryman."
He was found to be listed as a member in the Episcopal Society in Canaan Parish on the List of 1797. A Jacob Selleck was found to be living at Nowalk for the year 1800.

Cannot identify the Fitch gives for sure!

Hannah was given to Lindel Fitch & Mary Bartlett

Sarah to Theophilus

Father: David Sr. SELLECK b: 23 Dec 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Mother: Mercy WATERBURY b: 27 Jan 1705/6 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Hannah FITCH b: 1745

- *Married:* 10 Apr 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut

Children

1. Sarah SELLECK b: 7 Dec 1764
2. Jacob SELLECK

Marriage 2 Sarah FITCH

- *Married:* 2 May 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut

Children

1. Hannah SELLECK b: 23 Jan 1778 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut

2. Jacob SELLECK b: 5 Oct 1780 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut
3. Anna SELLECK b: 7 Oct 1782 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut
4. Lydia SELLECK b: 14 Apr 1785 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut
5. Polly SELLECK b: 6 Apr 1787 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut
6. Samuel SELLECK b: 24 May 1791 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut

Fitch

JEHU BURR

ORIGIN: Unknown
MIGRATION: 1630
FIRST RESIDENCE: Roxbury
REMOVES: Springfield 1636, Fairfield 1641
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: "Jehu Bur" admitted to Roxbury church as member #12, which would be at or soon after the organization of the church in 1632 [RChR 74]. Made second largest contributions (after WILLIAM PYNCHON) to building a house for Rev. George Moxon and for his maintenance, 13 January 1638 [SpTR 1:15].
FREEMAN: Requested 19 October 1630 and admitted 18 May 1631 [MBCR 1:80, 366].
EDUCATION: Signed by mark articles of agreement founding Springfield, 14 May 1636 [NEHGR 13:297].
OFFICES: One of three Roxbury appointees to committee to oversee construction of cartbridges over Muddy River and Stony River, to connect Boston and Roxbury, 6 August 1633 [MBCR 1:107].

Appointed tax collector for Agawam [Springfield] by Connecticut General Court, 9 February 1637/8 [CCCR 1:12]. Springfield deputy to Connecticut General Court, 5 April 1638, 9 September 1641 [CCCR 1:17, 67]. Committee to set out the bounds of the plantation [Springfield], 3 January 1638/9 [SpTR 1:19].

Commissioner for "Uncowaue" [Fairfield] to gather contributions for "the maintenance of scholars at Cambridge," 25 October 1644 [CCCR 1:112]. Deputy for Fairfield to Connecticut General Court, 11 September 1645, 9 April 1646 [CCCR 1:130, 138].
ESTATE: On 12 January 1673 a record was made of the land held in Fairfield by John Burr and Jehu Burr "per virtue of the last will of his deceased father." John Burr had three and three-quarters acres in the Old Field, four acres in the New Field or Mill Plain, eight acres on Sascoe Hill, ten and a half acres and 20 rods in Great meadow, and two and a half acres and thirty-four rods of meadow in Sascoe Neck [Fairfield PR 4(reversed):27; Fairfield LR A:1:229]. Jehu Burr had a four acre homelot, eight and a quarter acres in the Old Field, eight acres on the Mill Plain, and sixteen acres on Sasqua Hill [Fairfield PR 4(reversed):55; Fairfield LR A:1:229].
BIRTH: By about 1605 based on estimated date of marriage (but possi~bly earlier if the eldest son was born some years prior to 1631).
DEATH: Fairfield by 1654 and perhaps earlier [FOOF 1:116].
MARRIAGE: By 1631 _____ _____. "_____ Bur the wife of Jehu Bur" admitted to Roxbury church as member #26, probably at or not long after the organization of the church in 1632 [RChR 75].
CHILDREN:

i JEHU, b. say 1631; "m. (1) after 1655, Esther, widow of Joseph Boosey of Westchester, and perhaps dau. of Andrew Ward; m. (2) by 1666, Elizabeth Prudden, dau. of Rev. Peter, bapt. at Milford, 11 Mar. 1642/3" [FOOF 1:118-20]. (The details on these two marriages are quoted directly from this source because Jacobus undertook an extended discussion of these complicated problems, and his work has not been superseded in this matter.)

ii JOHN, b. about 1633 (according to Jacobus deposed 1681 aged 48 [FOOF 121]); m. (poss.) (1) Mary Ward, daughter of ANDREW WARD [FOOF 1:119-21]; m. (2) by 1673 Sarah Fitch (she was not named in the will of her father, Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, but her brother **John Fitch**, executor of his

father's estate, "engaged to give to the children of his deceased sister Burr the same amount which his other sisters had by will" [FOOF 1:205]).

iii NATHANIEL, b. say 1635; m. (1) by about 1662 Sarah Ward, daughter of ANDREW WARD [NYGBR 51:164]; m. (2) between 1692 and 1721 Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman, daughter of Stephen Goodyear and widow of Samuel Wakeman [FOOF 1:632].

iv ELIZABETH, b. say 1637; m. (1) by about 1655 Nehemiah Olmstead; m. (2) about 1660 Obadiah Gilbert; m. (3) 1674 Nathaniel Seeley (on 21 June 1688 there were recorded "several parcels of land made over by Elizabeth Seely unto her two sons Obadiah and Beniamin Gilbert as she is executor of her husband Gilbert" [Fairfield LR 1:615]; see also FOOF 1:221, 452, 525-26).

v DANIEL, b. about 1642 (according to Jacobus deposed 1682 aged 40 [FOOF 123]); m. (1) Stamford [blank] February 1668/9 (or perhaps 1669/70) Abigail Brewster, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster [TAG 11:33, 13:116, 155]; m. (2) New Haven 11 December 1678 Abigail Glover [NHVR 1:47].

ASSOCIATIONS: Jacobus, in preparing his study of Fairfield families, noted the following: "He may have married more than once. The mother of Jehu, Jr., was quite likely sister of John Cable, Sr. There was prob. some relationship between the Burrs and the family of Nathaniel Perry" [FOOF 1:116]. See JOHN CABLE for further discussion on this relationship.
COMMENTS: Savage discoursed at length on the ease with which the given name of Jehu can be misread as "John," and how he and several other contemporary antiquaries had done so. This would be the explanation for the entry in Pope for a Mr. John Burr made a freeman on 18 May 1631.

On 1 March 1635/6 the General Court arranged for arbitration of a dispute between Jehu Burr and Mr. [Richard] Dummer [MBCR 1:164].

The birth date estimated for the eldest son, Jehu, is derived from the estimated date of his first marriage. There is, however, another record which indicates that he may well have been some years older. On 10 April 1645 Connecticut General Court ordered that "Jehue Burr the elder and Tho: Barlowe are to be warned to the next Particular Court" [CCCR 1:125]. Although a son need not be twenty-one before his father is referred to as "the elder," he would probably be more than fourteen, so it may be that Jehu was born as early as the mid-1620s, although this would seem to make him several years older than any other child. This would in turn imply that the elder Jehu Burr's marriage had taken place some years before 1631 (or perhaps there was another, earlier wife).

The Great Migration Begins
Sketches
PRESERVED PURITAN
View Full Context

ORIGIN: London
MIGRATION: 1630
FIRST RESIDENCE: Boston
REMOVES: Braintree, Boston by 1653
OCCUPATION: Gunsmith.
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: "Thomas Matson received by communion of churches from a church in London" as member #85 in Boston church, which would be in the winter of 1630-1 [BChR 14]. On 17 July 1636 "Thomas Matson formerly received by communion of churches, but now as a member upon confession of his faith and repentance and professed subjection to the Lord Jesus Christ according to the covenant of the gospel" [BChR 20]. On 16 February 1639/40 "Thomas Matson and Amye his wife" were recommended to the church at Braintree [BChR 27].
FREEMAN: 4 March 1633/4 [MBCR 1:368].
EDUCATION: He signed his will. His inventory included "Three Bookes of the Martyrs £2 10s." and "other books £1 10s."
OFFICES: Massachusetts Bay petit jury, 1634 [BTR 1:2]. Boston fence~viewer, 9 February 1634/5 [BTR 1:3]. Braintree selectman, 19 December 1642 [BrTR 2]. Committee to settle Braintree's claim to Mr. Coddington's land, 1640 [BrTR 1]. Boston constable, 12 March 1653/4 [BTR 1:118]. Sergeant of the train band by 1644 [BTR 1:80].
ESTATE: On 8 January 1637/8 (in accord with a town order of 14 December 1635) Thomas Matson received twenty-eight acres at Rumney Marsh and twenty-eight acres at Pullen Point [BTR 1:27-28]. On 29 April 1639 Boston selectmen ordered that "whereas our brother Thomas Matson was allotted for his great allotment at Rumney Marsh short by the number of two heads; therefore at the next allotting at Mount Woollystone that it shall be made up unto him at the end of the lot he hath now bought of our brother Edward Hutchinson the elder" [BTR 1:40].

On 29 July 1644 "the land within the common fence at Braintry near the Knight's Neck belonging to Boston is hereby sold unto Sergeant Matson, James Penniman, Moses Payne [and] Francis Eliot," and on the same day "Sergeant Matson hath liberty to mow about two loads of hay in the three-hill marsh at Braintry this year" [BTR 1:79-81].

On 13 April 1670 Theodore Atkinson Senior of Boston, feltmaker, "for the natural love & affection which I bear towards my brother-in-law Thomas Matson Senior of Boston ... & Anne [*sic*] his wife which was sister to my first wife Abigaile & towards their children & grandchildren & for their better preferment" granted to "Thomas Matson Junior, John Matson, Joshua Matson, Abigaile Matson, the three sons & daughter of said Thomas Matson, Sr., also, to Thomas Matson & Hannah Matson the son & daughter of Thomas Matson Junior & grandchildren of Thomas Matson Senior & to Anne [*sic*] Matson, John Matson & Mary Matson, being the two daughters & son of John Matson which is the second son of said Thomas Matson Senior," to all nine of them a parcel of land in Boston after Atkinson's death [SLR 6:333].

In his will, dated 9 June 1676 and proved 26 April 1677, "Thomas Mattson Senior of Boston ... smith, being aged and weak of body," bequeathed to "my dear & well beloved wife Amy Mattson the sum of £10 in money with all her wearing apparel for her to dispose of as she shall see meet"; "my said wife shall have the use ... of the house in which I now dwell with all the land now belonging to the same ... also all my household goods & plate for & during the term of her natural life"; to "my son Thomas Mattson all that my now dwelling

house & land adjoining ... after my said wife's decease, he the said Thomas Mattson paying unto my son John Mattson the sum of £34 in money"; to "my daughter Abigall Wheatly wife of Lyonill Wheatly the sum of £14 in money"; to "my son Joshua Mattson the sum of £94 in money"; to "my daughter Abigall Wheatly wife of Lyonall Wheatly and to her children all that piece or parcel of land which I promised to give her upon & before her marriage"; to "my loving son-in-law Lyonall Wheatly the sum of £60 in money as a token of my love, which said sum he now owes unto me"; to "my son John Mattson all my half part of the shop that is now in the ... occupation of the said John Mattson ... at the head of the great dock in said Boston, with all my land behind the said shop"; to "my said son John Mattson the sum of £30 which said sum I formerly lent him and is still remaining in his hands"; to "my son Joshua Mattson the sum of £20 in money which said sum I formerly lent him"; residue at wife's decease "equally divided between my four children, namely Thomas Mattson, John Mattson, Joshua Mattson & Abigall Wheatly"; "my dear & loving wife Amy Mattson & my loving sons Thomas Mattson & Joshua Mattson" joint executors [SPR 6:182-85].

The inventory of the estate of "Thomas Matson Senior" was taken 20 April 1677 and totalled £735 8s. 6d., including £300 in real estate: "Housing, shop and the land, leaving what is bequeathed to Abigail Wheatley," £300 [SPR 12:143-44].

In her will, dated 28 February 1677/8 and proved 1 May 1678, "Amy Matson of Boston ... widow, being aged and weak of body, ... considering that my loving husband Thomas Matson deceased did in his last will & testament leave me some small matter to dispose of" bequeathed to "my grandchild Amy Mattson the daughter of my son John Matson £8 ... and my black gown and mohair petticoat & all my cloaks and my two best scarves and my Bible"; to "my daughter-in-law Mary Matson the wife of my son Thomas Matson my cloth serge petticoat"; to "my grandchild Thomas Matson the son of my son Thomas Matson 10s."; to "my grandchild Hannah Mattson the daughter of my son Thomas Matson 10s."; to "my daughter-in-law Jane Matson the wife of my son John Matson my jumpe"; to "my grandchild Mary Matson my murray-colored [i.e., purple-red, like that of the mulberry] petticoat and one scarf"; to "my daughter-in-law Elizabeth Matson the wife of my son Joshua Matson my red cloth petticoat and my cloth waistcoat that hath a silver and gold galloone upon it"; to "my grandchild Abigail Wheatly the daughter of my daughter Abigail Wheatly deceased 20s. in money to help toward her bringing up"; "my grandchild Amy Matson may have a featherbed & bolster and two blankets and a rug"; to "my grandchild Martha Wheatly ... a long broad box which my daughter Abigail Wheatly deceased did often desire of me and I promised to give it her & now after her decease I do give the same unto my said grandchild Martha Wheatly her daughter"; remainder of clothing to "grandchild Amy Matson the daughter of my son John Matson"; "my trusty and well beloved friends Jeremiah **Fitch** and **John** Oldin Senior" overseers [SPR 6:233].

BIRTH: About 1602 (deposed 26 January 1674[/5] aged seventy-three years [SJC #1432]). (He also deposed 2 March 1663 aged fifty years [SJC #607]. This would make him only seventeen when he arrived in New England, at which time he had already been a member of one of the independent churches of London; this seems too young, and there may be a simple scribal error of "50" for "60.")

DEATH: Between 9 June 1676 (date of will) and 26 April 1677 (probate of will).

MARRIAGE: By 1633 AMY CHAMBERS, born say 1613, daughter of Thomas

Chambers of Assington, Suffolk (see her sketch). She died between 28 February 1677/8 (date of will) and 1 May 1678 (probate of will).
CHILDREN:

i THOMAS, bp. Boston 27 October 1633 [BChR 278]; m. Boston 14 August 1660 Mary Read, widow [BVR 76].

ii JOHN, bp. Boston 10 July 1636 [BChR 280]; m. (1) Boston 7 March 1659/60 Mary Cotton, daughter of Sgt. William Cotton of Boston [BVR 72]; m. (2) by 1672 Jane _____ (eldest child b. Boston 2 February 1672 [BVR 124]).

iii JOSHUA, b. Braintree 23 July 1640 [NEHGR 3:247]; m. by 28 February 1677/8 Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield [TAG 70:138-41].

iv ABIGAIL, b. say 1642; m. by 1671 as his second wife Lionel Wheatley (last known child of Lionel and Eleanor Wheatley b. Boston 8 August 1668, and first known child of Lionel and Abigail Wheatley b. Boston 15 November 1671 [BVR 109, 120]).

ASSOCIATIONS: Amy (Chambers) Matson was elder half-sister to the first wife of Theodore Atkinson Sr. of Boston and aunt to John Pickering of Hartford (see AMY CHAMBERS sketch).
COMMENTS: On 20 November 1637 "Thom[as] Matson" was disarmed as a supporter of Wheelwright and Hutchinson [MBCR 1:212]. About 22 November 1637 he was one of those who withdrew their support for the petition in favor of Wheelwright and Hutchinson [WP 3:513].

Thomas Matson was a member of the jury which petitioned the General Court with regard to the judicial misbehavior of WILLIAM ASPINWALL, as a result of which Aspinwall was removed as county recorder on 23 October 1651 [MBCR 4:1:68].

The Great Migration Begins
Sketches
PRESERVED PURITAN

View Full Context

NATHANIEL RICHARDS

ORIGIN: Unknown
MIGRATION: 1632 on *Lyon* [Hotten 150]
FIRST RESIDENCE: Cambridge
REMOVES: Hartford 1636, Norwalk 1652
OCCUPATION: Planter.
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Admission to church, probably Watertown, prior to 6 November 1632 implied by freemanship.
FREEMAN: 6 November 1632 [MBCR 1:367].
EDUCATION: His inventory included "books and earthenware" valued at £1.

OFFICES: Connecticut particular court jury, 4 September 1643, 29 October 1646 [RPCC 23, 44]; Hartford constable, appointed 7 March 1649/50 [RPCC 78]; deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut Court, 7 October 1658 [CCCR 1:323].

ESTATE: Granted one-half acre for a cowyard at Cambridge, 5 August 1633 [CaTR 5]; received a proportionate share of one in the undivided meadow grounds, 20 August 1635 [CaTR 13]; one "house" in town in list of 8 February 1635/6 [CaTR 18].

In the Cambridge land inventory on 10 October 1635 held four parcels of land: one house in town, with backside, about half a rood; one-half acre in Cowyard Row; three acres on Small Lot Hill; and three acres in the Great Marsh [CaBOP 27-28]. Some of this land was purchased by Thomas Chesholme [CaBOP 60].

Ten parcels of land recorded to Nathaniel Richards in Hartford: two acres with dwelling house; two roods three perches in Little Meadow; one acre two roods sixteen perches in North Meadow; parcel in North Meadow containing eight acres one rood eight perches of meadow and three acres one rood twenty perches of swamp; thirteen acres in old Ox Pasture; four acres two roods twenty-three perches in Cow Pasture; one acre two roods twelve perches on east side of Great River; five acres one rood seventeen perches in the Neck, part purchased from "Nathaniell Yele" and part formerly belonged to John Clark; one acre eight perches of meadow in North meadow, purchased of Mrs. Chester; and fourteen acres one rood twenty perches of woodland [HaBOP 52-54].

At unknown dates Norwalk granted to Nathaniel Richards eleven parcels of land: homelot of four acres and one rood; three acres of upland in the planting field called the neck; another parcel of upland of five acres and two roods; two parcels of upland at Fruitful Spring of five acres each; another parcel of five acres of upland; four acres of meadow; three roods of meadow; two acres and two roods in the Meadow Field; two acres of meadow; a parcel of reedy swamp meadow; and two acres of meadow lying by "Soakatucke River" [Norwalk TR 1:25-27].

In his will, dated 7 October 1681 and proved on an unknown date, "Nathaniell Richards" of Norwalk, "planter, aged seventy-seven years or thereabout," bequeathed to "my loving wife Rosimon Richards my dwelling house" and all the rest of the estate for life; after her decease estate to be distributed to "my son Joseph Ketcham," to "my son John Hait," to "my son **John Fitch**," and to "my son Ralph Keeler" [these were the sons-in-law of his second wife, married to the daughters she had with Henry Lindall]; to Samuell Haies a pasture lot; to "Reverend Mr. Thomas Hansford," pastor at Norwalk, £10; and to "Rebecah Garret (now Rebeckah Waller)" one cow and one yearling heifer [Fairfield PR Case #5210].

The inventory of the estate of "Nathaniel Richards of Norwake ... lately deceased" was taken 9 February 1681/2 and totalled £505 11s. 6d., of which £378 was real estate: "dwelling house, barn, orchard, homelot," £100; "one parcel of land called Fruitful Springs," £30; "one parcel of land consisting of upland and mowing land called Barren Marsh," £28; "one parcel of meadow in the Lower Meadows," £30; "one parcel of meadow lying on the west side of Soakutuck River," £4 10s.; "one parcel lying at calf pasture," £14 10s.; "one parcel of upland lying on Stickie Plain," £38; "one parcel of meadow called first division this side of the river and that in the planting field called the neck," £13; "two parcels of upland lying in Pine Hill division," £23; "one parcel of

meadow lying in the planting field called Outmeadows," £10; "one parcel of meadow lying in the little meadow over the river," £30; "two parcels of upland lying in the [illegible] division, one bigger, one lesser," £10; "one parcel of land upon Strawberry Hill called a homelot," £5; "one pasture of land called pasture lot," £12; and "lands unmeasured out in the woods and commonage belong[ing] to the estate," £30 [Fairfield PR Case #5210].

On 14 March 1681/2 "Rosimon Richards," John Hayt, Ralph Keeler, **John Fitch**, Joseph Ketcham and Samuell Hayes agreed to the division of the estate [Fairfield PR Case #5210].

On 12 May 1682 "Rozimund Richards widow executrix to the will of her loving husband Nath: Richards deceased" recorded to Samuell Haies the parcel of land bequeathed to him [Norwalk TR 1:198].

BIRTH: About 1604 ("aged seventy-seven years or thereabout" on 7 October 1681 [Fairfield PR Case #5210]).

DEATH: Between 7 October 1681 (date of will) and 9 February 1681/2 (date of inventory).

MARRIAGE: (1) By an unknown date _____ _____ (said to be a widow Hayes, perhaps because of the bequest by Nathaniel Richards to Samuel Hayes). On 22 September 1659 John Winthrop Jr. at Norwalk treated "Richards, Nathaniel his wife" [WMJ 410].

(2) New Haven 15 March 1663/4 Rosamond Lindall, widow of Henry Lindall [NHVR 1:20]. On 21 May 1666 John Winthrop Jr. treated "Lendall, [blank], daughter of Rosamond Richards of Norwack" [WMJ 653]. Rosamond died after 12 May 1682 [Norwalk TR 1:198].

CHILDREN: None recorded.

COMMENTS: Ordered to provide three rods of fencing around the common at Cambridge in a list supposed to be dated 7 January 1632/3, but this list was compiled some time later [CaTR 5].

The Great Migration Begins
Sketches
PRESERVED PURITAN

GenForum

Posted By: Jan Evans

Email: not authorized

Subject: Edward Fitch son of William Fitch and Sarah Hanford

Post Date: November 19, 2005 at 16:19:49

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/messages/1883.html

Forum: Fitch Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/

Does anybody have any information on an Edward Fitch born probably 1806-1815, son of William Fitch born 1768 and Sarah Hanford? William and Sarah also had son John, moved to Ohio and became a judge, daughter Mary, married Orren Bryant, daughter Nancy? and daughter Ann. They may have all moved West from New York to Ohio/Illinois.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry

Database: New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920

January 19, 2006
12:34 AM

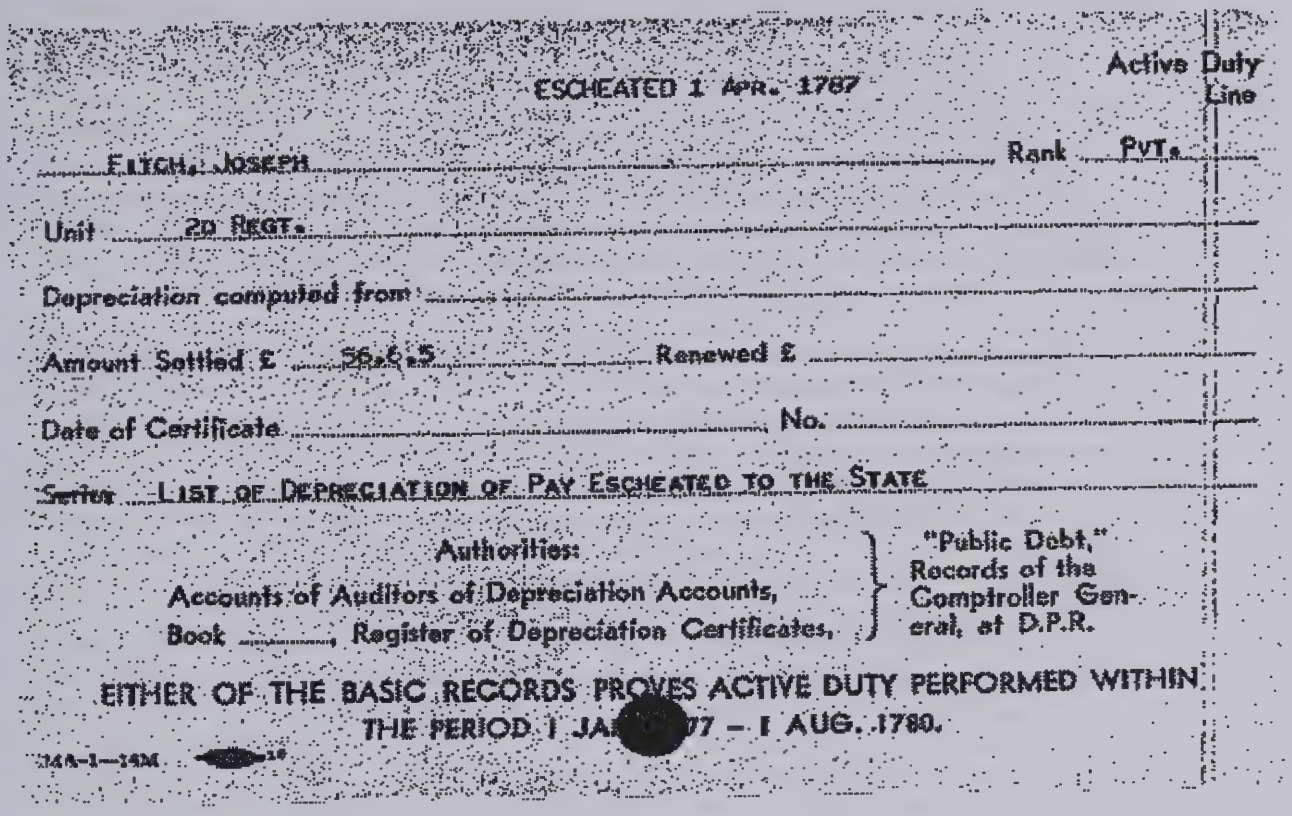
View Record	Name	Event	Year	Place
View Record	**John Fitch**	Lived	1776	Albany, New York
View Record	**John Fitch**	Lived	1776	Rindge, New York
View Record	**John Fitch**	Lived	1800	Oxford, Chenango, New York
View Record	**John Fitch**	Lived	1800	Washington, Dutchess, New York
View Record	**John M. Fitch**	Lived	1800	New York City, Sixth Ward, New York, New York
View Record	**John Fitch Patrick**	Lived	1800	Poundridge, Westchester, New York

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. As stated above, many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library.

Please note: The original data from which this product was compiled may incorrectly list the 1932 issue of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record as the source for some records. The correct source is Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald by James P. Maher.

<< Return to Results Screen



ESCHEATED 1 APR. 1787

Active Duty Line

FITCH, JOSEPH Rank PVT.

Unit 2D REGT.

Depreciation computed from

Amount Settled £ 56.6.5 Renewed £

Date of Certificate No.

Series LIST OF DEPRECIATION OF PAY ESCHEATED TO THE STATE

Authorities:
Accounts of Auditors of Depreciation Accounts,
Book , Register of Depreciation Certificates,
} "Public Debt," Records of the Comptroller General, at D.P.R.

EITHER OF THE BASIC RECORDS PROVES ACTIVE DUTY PERFORMED WITHIN THE PERIOD 1 JA 77 – 1 AUG. 1780.

14A-1—14M

Item 47 Manipulate this Image

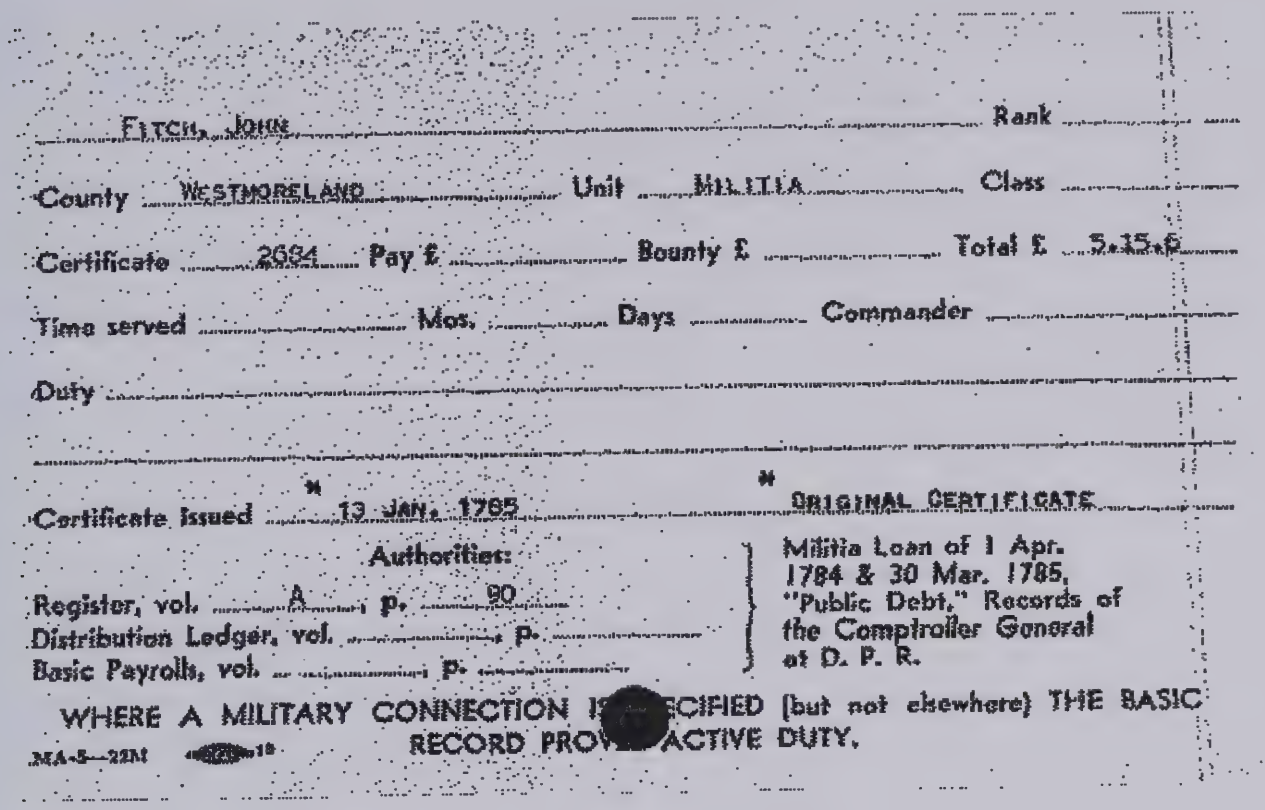
Print

Revolutionary War Military Abstract Card File - {series #13.50}

Arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier. The abstract card file contains transcriptions of data extracted from original records in the custody of the State Archives concerning Revolutionary War service in the Pennsylvania Militia, Pennsylvania Line, and the Navy. Note that duty after November 1783 is not considered Revolutionary War service. Information provided is name and rank of soldier, whether active or inactive duty, county of residence, battalion in which served, and record from which information was extracted. Also noted are whether soldier was delinquent and fined or whether militia fines were abated.

The entry "Active Duty" indicates that the soldier saw active duty in either the Pennsylvania Militia or the Pennsylvania Line while "Inactive Duty" indicates that the soldier did not necessarily see active duty. Associators were volunteers who comprised the Military Association, a civilian reserve designed to repel any invasion of Pennsylvania until the collapse of the Association in the winter of 1776-1777. The Pennsylvania Militia was organized under an Act of the Assembly of March 17, 1777 that required compulsory enrollment by constables of all able-bodied white males between the ages of 18 and 53 to repel invaders. The "Flying Camps" were special battalions of Pennsylvania Line troops recruited from the Pennsylvania Associators. Rangers were soldiers who served long periods of enlistment to protect the frontier against Indian incursions. Entries for Depreciation Pay Certificates apply to soldiers who served 1777-1780 when the currency was depreciating and were paid in Continental Bills of Credit that quickly lost value. To compensate for such depreciation, each soldier of the Pennsylvania Line who remained in service in 1781 was awarded a substantial sum in Depreciation Pay Certificates which were both interest bearing and negotiable. In addition, at the end of the war arrears and allowances due were met by issuing to each soldier still in service a number of interest-bearing final settlements called Pierce's Certificates (named after the paymaster who dispensed them).

Some cards show a certificate number that relates to the Militia Loan of 1784-1785. This loan was established to pay individuals for services and goods provided during the Revolutionary War that had not been reimbursed at that time. Note that not all certificate numbers give additional information.



FITCH, JOHN — Rank

County WESTMORELAND — Unit MILITIA — Class

Certificate 2684 — Pay £ — Bounty £ — Total £ 5.15.6

Time served — Mos. — Days — Commander

Duty

Certificate Issued 13 JAN. 1785 — ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

Authorities:

Register, vol. A p. 90

Distribution Ledger, vol. — p.

Basic Payrolls, vol. — p.

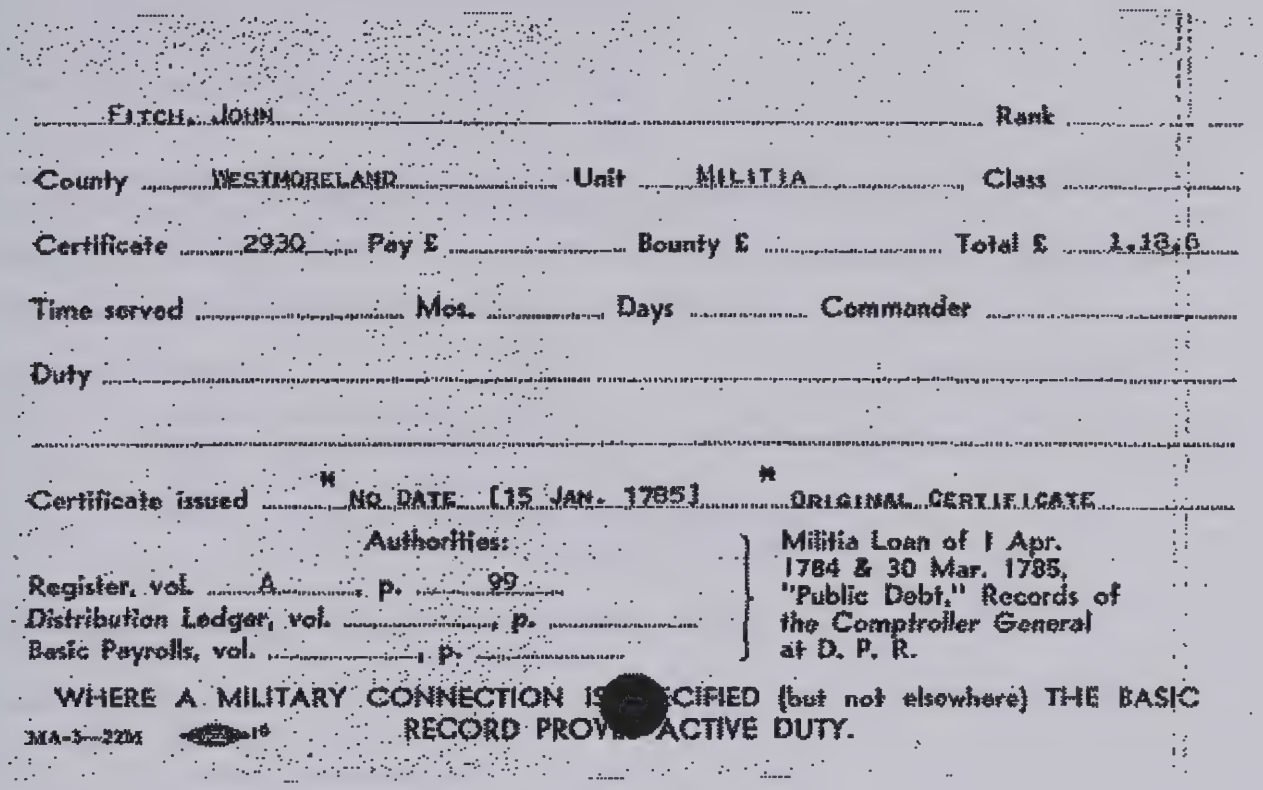
Militia Loan of 1 Apr. 1784 & 30 Mar. 1785, "Public Debt," Records of the Comptroller General at D. P. R.

WHERE A MILITARY CONNECTION IS SPECIFIED (but not elsewhere) THE BASIC RECORD PROVES ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-5—22M

Item 45 Manipulate this Image

Print



FITCH, JOHN Rank

County WESTMORELAND Unit MILITIA Class

Certificate 2930 Pay £ Bounty £ Total £ 1.13.6

Time served Mos. Days Commander

Duty

Certificate issued NO DATE [15 JAN. 1785] ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

Authorities:

Register, vol. A p. 99
Distribution Ledger, vol. p.
Basic Payrolls, vol. p.

Militia Loan of 1 Apr. 1784 & 30 Mar. 1785, "Public Debt," Records of the Comptroller General at D. P. R.

WHERE A MILITARY CONNECTION IS SPECIFIED (but not elsewhere) THE BASIC RECORD PROVES ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-3—22M

Item 46 Manipulate this Image

Print

Subj: **John Fitch Revolutionary Patriot gravesite inNY et Periodicals, etc., etc.... ..**
Date: 2/8/2004 9:44:23 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: kkfitch@att.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

You probably have seen all of the following, a long time ago. Was just fiddling away the day, using an ID and password of an acquaintance. Hope I found something that may be of interest to you. kk

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Personal Information **What to do next?**

1. James
Sam'l
Peletiah
Benj.
m. Irene Warner

Name: **John FITCH**
Cemetery: **Oakwood Cem**
Location: **Syracuse, Onondaga Co NY 78**
Reference: ***Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. Serial: ; Volume:***

Database: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots February 8, 2004 5:11 PM

Personal Information **What to do next?**

Name: **John FITCH**
Cemetery: **Ten Broeck Cem**
Location: **Oxford NY 16**
Reference: ***Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. Serial: 7119; Volume: 6***

Source Information:
Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots,* Vols. 1-4, Dallas, TX: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

PERIODICALS

ONE:
Article Title: John A. Fitch and the Pittsburgh survey
Locality: United States, Pennsylvania , Allegheny
Record Type: History
Volume: 67
Number, Season, Year: 1 (January 1984)
Periodical Title: Pittsburgh History
Periodical Title: PITTSBURGH HISTORY
Persi Code: WPAH
Topics: PA
Issues Per Year: 4x
ISSN Number: 0043-4035
ACPL Holdings: v.72-81 1989-98
Other Titles: old title: WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA HIST. MAG. new title:WESTERN PA HISTORY
Repositories: Allen County Public Library

Publisher: Hist Soc of Western Pennsylvania
Address: POB 360820 : Pittsburgh , PA 15251-6820

Periodical Title: WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE
Persi Code: WPAH
Topics: PA
Issues Per Year: 4x
ISSN Number: 0043-4035
ACPL Holdings: v.1-71 1918-88
Other Titles: new title: PITTSBURGH HISTORY
Repositories: Allen County Public Library

TWO:
Article Title: John Fitch in Abington, PA
Locality: United States, Pennsylvania , Montgomery
Record Type: History
Volume: 2
Number, Season, Year: (October 1938)
Periodical Title: Old York Road Historical Society Bulletin
Periodical Title: OLD YORK ROAD HISTORICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
Persi Code: PAOY
Topics: PA
Issues Per Year: 1x
ACPL Holdings: v.1- 1937- 1998 not publ'd
Repositories: Allen County Public Library
Publisher: Old York Road Historical Society
Address: c/o Jenkinstown Lib., York & Vista : Jenkinstown , PA 19046

THREE:
Article Title: Ancient relic, notary notice of John Fitch
Locality: United States, Pennsylvania , Philadelphia
Record Type: Court
Volume: 2
Number, Season, Year: 4 (April 1843)
Periodical Title: American Pioneer
Periodical Title: AMERICAN PIONEER
Persi Code: AMPI
Topics: Americana
Issues Per Year: 12x
ACPL Holdings: v.1-2 1842-43
Repositories: Allen County Public Library

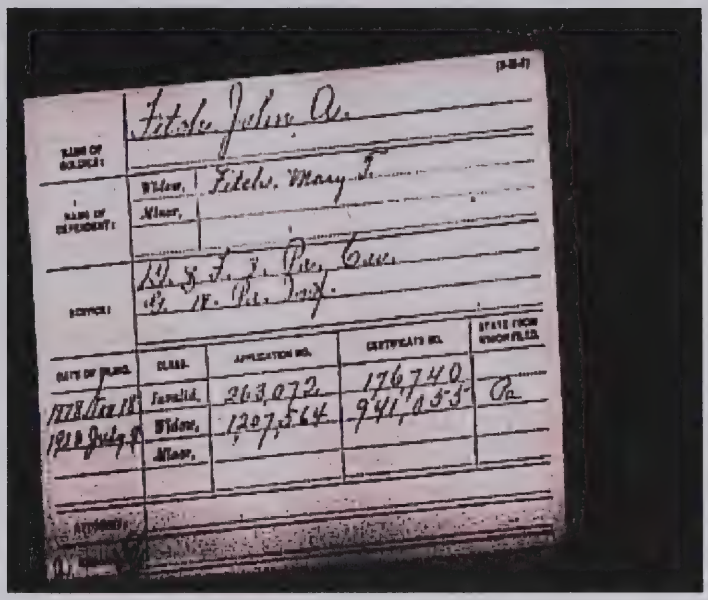
FOUR:
Article Title: John Fitch 1789 letter, PA
Surname: FITCH
Volume: 4
Number: 10 (October 1860)

Periodical Title: Historical Magazine
Periodical Title: HISTORICAL MAGAZINE
Persi Code: AMHM
Topics: Americana
Issues Per Year: 6x
ACPL Holdings: s.1-v.1-10,s.2-v.1-10,s.3-v.1-3 1857-75
Repositories: Allen County Public Library
Publisher: Henry B. Dawson
Address: : Morrisania , NY

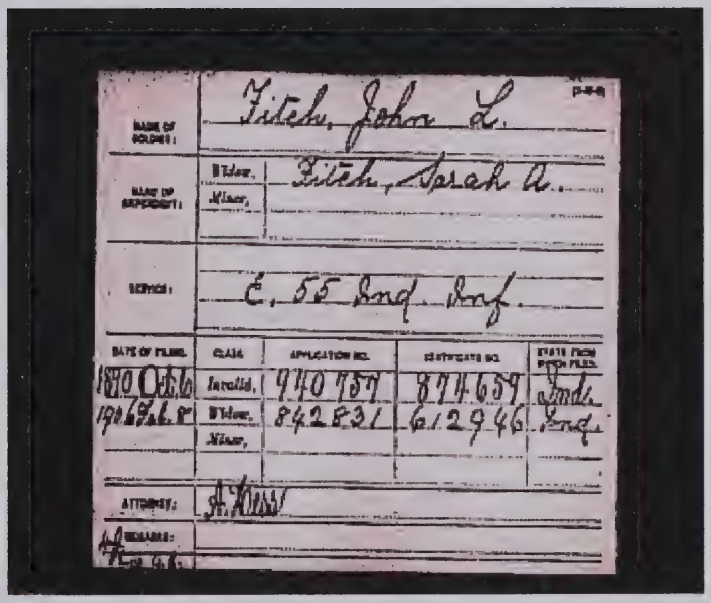
FIVE:
Article Title: John Fitch bio., 1785-90, OH, PA, NY
Surname: FITCH
Volume: 7
Number: (1937)
Periodical Title: Bucks County Historical Society Papers
Periodical Title: BUCKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY PAPERS
Persi Code: PABH
Topics: PA
Issues Per Year: irr
ACPL Holdings: v.1-8 1908-40
ACPL Call Number: 974.801 B85bu
Repositories: Allen County Public Library
Publisher: Bucks County Historical Society
Address: : Doylestown , PA 18901

SIX:
Article Title: John Fitch, d.1869, Carlyle, Clinton co., IL
Surname: FITCH
Volume: 11
Number: 2 (April 1988)
Periodical Title: Clinton County Historical Society Quarterly
Periodical Title: CLINTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY
Persi Code: ILCL
Topics: IL
Issues Per Year: 4x
ACPL Holdings: v.1- 1978-
Repositories: Allen County Public Library

Civil War Pension Record: State Filede: Penn.



State Filed: Indiana



War of 1812

Database: War of 1812 Service Records

February 8, 2004
5:33 PM

Personal Information **What to do next?**

Name: **JOHN FITCH**
Company: **137 REG'T (MARLIN'S) PENNSYLVANIA MIL.**
Rank - Induction: **CORPORAL**
Rank - Discharge: **CORPORAL**
Roll Box: **72**
Roll Exct: **602**

Source Information:
Direct Data Capture, comp. *War of 1812 Service Records.* [database on-line] Provo, UT:

Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. *Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812* M602, 234 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

Thomas Fitch & Ann Stacie — Settled in Walton, New York
John Fitch & Rebecca Lindall
Nathaniel Fitch &
Lindall Fitch & Mary Baetlett
Seymour Fitch & Elizabeth Hoyt.

Seymour — moved in 1989-1990
Lindall
Ezra
Nathaniel
Asa
Hannah

SEYMOUR FITCH & ELIZABETH HOIT

1.	Thomas Fitch	Anne Stacie
2.	John Fitch	Rebecca Lindall
3.	Nathaniel Fitch	
4.	Lindall Fitch	Mary Bartlett
5.	Seymour Fitch	Elizabeth Hoit - Hoyt
6.	Seymour Fitch II	Dinah Hoit - Hoyt

Went to Walton,New York

From WALTON QUADRANGLE, U. S. Geological Survey.

The Descendants of

Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt

of New Canaan, Connecticut

A CONTRIBUTION
TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF
WALTON, NEW YORK

by EDWARD FITCH

Clinton, New York
1939

CS71
.F54 5
1929

CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	5
INTRODUCTORY	
Seymour Fitch	7
The Settlement in Walton	8
The Catskill Turnpike	10
An Alternative Route	10
Thaddeus Hoyt of Walton	11
The First Homes	13
The Elizabeth Fitch Sampler	15
Characterization	15
GENEALOGICAL RECORD	
Seymour Fitch, II	19
Lindall Fitch	29
Ezra Fitch	36
Nathaniel Fitch	37
Asa Fitch	50
Hannah Fitch (Benedict)	88
GENEALOGICAL CHARTS	89
WORKS OF REFERENCE	103

MAP OF WALTON in 1842

Courtesy of the *Walton Reporter*

PREFACE

The first impulse to the completion of this work came from seeing a brief family record kept by Mary Esther (White) Weed, late of Walton, N. Y., which showed in tabular form the six children of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, with their children. That simple record has been gradually elaborated.

The greatest single contribution was made by Elizabeth (More) Cumming, late of Deposit, N. Y., who in 1934 put into my hands the material about the family of her grandmother, Elizabeth Betts (Fitch) Alverson. That material has been used as she furnished it, with a few later additions. Others who have been helpful by providing family records in written form are : Miss Susan E. Wakeman, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Olive (Green) Gallentine, late of Morrison, Ill.; Miss Emma Brisack, Binghamton, N. Y.; Robert Graham Fitch of Laramie, Wyoming ; Mrs. Julia (Marvin) North, late of Walton, N.Y.; Rev. F. J. Fitch of Woodland, Mich ; Mrs. Hannah (Honeywell) Rose, of Windsor, Conn.; Linus Patchen, of Binghamton, N. Y.; Mrs. Georgiana (Pine) Knapp, of Walton, N. Y. And there are still others, not listed by name, who have answered inquiries, verified dates, and rendered many similar services, whose ready help is much appreciated.

Substantial assistance has been received from an expert genealogist, Edwin W. Wheat, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who, though not a relative, traces his lineage back to Walton families.

Acknowledgement is here due to Miss Sarah Hoyt of Walton, N. Y., who made available for publication the two documents found on pages 9, 11 - 13.

It will be observed that every name in the family record has a number attached. The numerical system that has been used to identify the individual and to show his generation deserves special attention ; it deserves also a special expression of thanks to the one who devised it. The system was worked out for the permanent record of the More family by Professor Charles Church More of the University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, and has long been in use in the

published records of that family. The problem of the More family was identical with that of the present undertaking, namely, to make a complete record of the descendants of a single pair, whose children were all born in the last decades of the eighteenth century. The number prefixed to any given name consists of a series of digits, pronounced as one would pronounce a telephone number. For example, 5(12)3,8 would be "five, twelve, three, eight." This means that the person so numbered descended from the fifth child of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, through the twelfth and the third, and is himself the eighth child. It is still easier to read the digits backward, as the eighth child of the third child of the twelfth child of the fifth child of the original pair.

The Genealogical Charts, pp. 89 - 102, afford a survey of the preceding Genealogical Record, and may serve instead of an alphabetical list of names.

The family record as it is here given is incomplete at certain points; it is not in all cases brought down to the present time; and no doubt it contains errors in what it offers. It is, nevertheless, a record, and is being put in a form which may be consulted by those who are interested.

In the case of two families where there has been intermarriage, reference is made to published works: *The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America. By Henry Marvin Benedict. Albany,* 1870. *The Whites. By H. K. White, Detroit,* 1906.

Clinton, New York,
August 1, 1939.

PART I

INTRODUCTORY

The six children of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt were born in New Canaan, Connecticut, and all of them settled in Walton, Delaware County, New York, or in the neighboring town of Franklin. The main purpose of this work is to make a record, as complete as possible, of their descendants. As an introduction to that general subject, the following account of the ancestry and of the three marriages of Seymour Fitch is given.

I

Seymour Fitch

1. THOMAS FITCH, immigrant (1612 - 1704), was born in Bocking, County Essex, England, the son of Thomas Fitch and Ann Reeve. There is documentary evidence that he was a citizen of Norwalk, Conn., in 1650. His younger brother, Rev. James Fitch[1], came to this country in 1638, and there is an independent tradition (see p. 16) that Thomas Fitch came from England "in 1638 in the ship Defiance." Thomas Fitch, son of Thomas Fitch and Ann Reeve, married Anne Stacie. Their children were Thomas, II, John, Mary, Ann, and Sarah.

2. JOHN FITCH, the second child of Thomas Fitch and Ann Stacie, was born in Bocking, England, in 1633. He came to this country with his parents and lived in Norwalk, Conn. He married Rebecca Lindall of New Haven, Conn., December 3, 1674. Their third child was Nathaniel Fitch, born November 6, 1682, in Norwalk, Conn.

3. NATHANIEL FITCH married Anna ———. Their son was Lindall Fitch, who became a member of the New

[1]The descendants of the two brothers, Thomas and James, are widely represented in this country (*History of the Fitch Family* 1, 96; 2, 1ff.). A third brother, Samuel Fitch of Hartford, Conn., had descendants (*Ibid.*, 204-6). A fourth brother, Joseph Fitch, had as a great grandson John Fitch, inventor of the steamboat (*Ibid.* 2, 207ff.).

Can't be right - Nath born 1682 - died 1773 = 91 yes
Will is of 1742-3 making him about 60
I guess Lindall died in 1773 which would make his birth 1717. so O.K. Read on...

Canaan church August 10, 1755. He died March 24, 1773, aged 56, "of a consumption and gravel."

4. LINDALL FITCH married Mary Bartlett. Their son was Seymour Fitch of New Canaan, Conn., who was baptized June 27, 1742.

5. SEYMOUR FITCH served in the Ninth Company, Ninth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers under Captain John Carter, General Wooster, and Colonel John Mead. He married first, on April 7, 1763, Elizabeth Hoyt, daughter of Ezra Hoyt and Phoebe Benedict. Rev. Robert Silliman performed the ceremony. Their children[2] were:

Seymour, II, b. May 14, 1764, baptized July 22, 1764;
Lindall, b. April 4, 1766, baptized June 1, 1766;
Ezra, baptized March 6, 1768;
Nathaniel, b. January 8, 1770, baptized March 4, 1770;
Asa, b. May 16, 1772, baptized July 19, 1772;
Hannah, b. September 24, 1775.

Seymour Fitch married second, Hannah Raymond. Their children were Thomas, Lewis, Abijah, Sally. There is a record in the family Bible of Cyrus Fitch that Thomas and Abijah removed to New York City. There is no available record of the other two children.

Seymour Fitch married third, Martha St. John, daughter of Nehemiah St. John, on July 17, 1783, in New Canaan, Conn. Their son was William Fitch, who died January 23, 1852, aged 63 years. He is buried in New Canaan.

Seymour Fitch died April 24, 1799 (New Canaan church record).

II

The Settlement in Walton, New York

The following sketch of Seymour Fitch, II, written by his son, Thaddeus Fitch, contains an account of two journeys from New Canaan to Walton, in the spring of 1789 and of

[2]In the "Journal of Family Visitation in Canaan Parish, 1772," by Rev. William Drummond, is the entry: "January 12, Seymour Fitch. Elizabeth, his wife; Seymour, Lyndel, Ezra, Nathaniel, Asa, children; widow Lydia Crawfoot."

1790. Thaddeus Fitch was six years old, when he made the journey of 1790.

Sketch of Seymour Fitch, as given by Thaddeus Fitch, his son.

Seymour Fitch was born in New Canaan, then a Parish in the town of Norwalk, Ct., in May, 1764. He was the son of Seymour and Elizabeth Hoyt Fitch of New Canaan, Ct., and grandson of Lindal Fitch, who, it is supposed, came over from England. He had four brothers, viz., Lindal, Ezra, Nathaniel, and Asa, and one sister, Hannah. who married David Benedict. These all settled in this town [Walton, N. Y.].

Seymour Fitch came to this town in 1789. In the spring of that year he left New Canaan in company with Thaddeus Hoyt, Matthew Benedict, Silas Benedict, and his brother, Lindal Fitch, coming by way of Catskill, Harpersfield, &c. to Walton.

They found a few families here; amongst them were the Johnsons, Pines and Townsends. They selected a lot then called the Mountain[3] lot, and divided it between them. This lot is now occupied by Geo. M. Hanford, Edward Hoyt, Dea. A. Hoyt. Here they commenced a clearing and by joining works put up each a log house and made what preparation they could for moving their families the next spring.

They worked here till fall and then went back to Connecticut, except Thaddeus Hoyt who staid till about Christmas to work at shoes. In the spring of 1790 Seymour Fitch and family, consisting of wife and four children, in company with David St. John, Lindal Fitch and Eben Hoyt and families, left New Canaan about the first of April for this new home in the far off settlement of Walton. This journey occupied four weeks and four days, being detained some days near the foot of Catskill Mountain by a heavy fall of snow, and as the country was new and fodder scarce they had to cut browse for their cattle and horses as in fact they had to do most of the way after leaving the older settlements on the North river.

In crossing the Catskill Mountains what road there was was rough and steep and some of the way was covered with water from the melting snow to the depth of several inches, in which men, women and children were frequently obliged to walk. The journey that distance and in that season of the year, a good share of the way through the wilderness and without roads, was not accomplished without much hardship, many trials, and very much of incident which if written out would look much more like romance at the present day than the reality it was to our fathers. The journey was performed with a cart drawn by two yoke of oxen, Mr. Fitches father-in-law, Elijah Hoyt, coming to move them here. The road then in use to get onto the Mountain went from Capt. Johnson's, where Peter Wright now lives, past where George Kilpatrick now lives, to right up the hill back of his house, which road was used 2 or 3 years, when a road was worked out over the hill past where O. Bowker lives, coming out at C. St. John's.

[3]The "Mountain" is the same as "Dunk Hill." See frontispiece.

III

The Catskill Turnpike

When Thaddeus Fitch writes "by way of Catskill, Harpersfield, &c. to Walton" he undoubtedly refers to the route which later became the Catskill Turnpike, or the Susquehanna Turnpike. Timothy Dwight, in the fourth volume of his *Travels in New England and New York,* in describing his journey to Niagara Falls, begun September 19, 1804, refers to places on the turnpike, including Harpersfield, Franklin, and Wattles' Ferry, on the south side of the Susquehanna near Unadilla. He writes, p. 25 : "The road on which we had traveled since we left Kaatskill is called the Susquehanna Turnpike. It commences at Kaatskill and terminates at Wattles' Ferry." Again, on p. 18 ; "In the morning, September 25, we proceeded on our route through a part of Blenheim, a part of Jefferson, a corner of Stamford, and through the townships of Harpersfield, Kortright, to Meredith : thirty-seven miles." And on p. 22 : "In the morning we left Meredith, and passed through Franklin and a corner of Sidney, to Unadilla : twenty-eight miles."

If the new settlers in Walton came from Catskill by way of Harpersfield, they undoubtedly reached Walton, not by the now familiar road down the west branch of the Delaware but by way of Franklin. There was in fact no road as early as 1790 down the west branch, if we are to accept the story preserved in Gould's *History of Delaware County,* p. 156. The first grist mill in the town of Walton, the East Brook Mill, was built in 1793, we are told. The millstones "were brought from Kingston on the snow, as far as Benjamin Barlow's, in Stamford, from which place to Walton there was then no road, and they were compelled to leave the stones until the river opened in the spring, when the stones were lifted upon two canoes, which were placed side by side and lashed firmly together. In this manner they were floated to within two miles of their destination."

IV

An Alternative Route

An alternative route from the Hudson River to Walton was by way of Kingston Point to Marbletown, then up the Esopus creek, over Pine Hill to the headwaters of the east branch of the Delaware, then down stream and over Colchester mountain to Walton. In the "turnpike era"—the early nineteenth century—a turnpike was projected, following this general route. An act was passed by the New York Legislature in 1802 "to establish a Turnpike Corporation, for improving and making a road from the West Line of the Town of Salisbury in the State of Connecticut, to the Susquehanna River at or near the town of Jerico [Bainbridge]." This was the Ulster and Delaware Turnpike, locally known as the Esopus Turnpike. It followed the general course above indicated, but crossed the divide between the valleys of the east and west branches of the Delaware by way of Andes and Cabin Hill. Although the turnpike as a whole was never completed, sections of it were built which continue to bear the name, as in Walton. The map on page 4 shows the misspelled name "Eusopas."

The first settlers, the Townsends, the Norths and the Pines, reached Walton in 1785, coming by the Esopus route and crossing the divide at what is now Downsville. Their journey is described in Gould's *History,* pp. 150 - 5. An account of a journey over this route in 1790 is given in a hitherto unpublished paper concerning Thaddeus Hoyt, prepared by his grandson, Amasa Lewis Hoyt, in 1867. This account is here given because in many points it supplements the briefer narrative of Thaddeus Fitch, given above. Thaddeus Hoyt, Seymour Fitch, II, and Lindall Fitch made the journey of exploration together in 1789, and all three returned with their families the next year.

V

Thaddeus Hoyt of Walton

My grandfather, Thaddeus Hoyt, son of Matthew and Mary (Lockwood) Hoyt, was born in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Ct., Nov. 21, 1763. Of his boyhood I know but little but think he must have received a good common school education for those days.

He was born a British subject, was 13 years old at the commencement of the Revolutionary war and was too young to enter the regular service but for the last two or three years of the war he was enrolled as a Minute Man in the Home Guards, and was often called out in times of supposed or real danger, and did some duty in watching the

"Cow Boys" etc. He learned the shoemaker's trade, serving his time with a Mr. Roselle of New Canaan.

In 1785 at the age of 22 years he married Jemima Benedict. She was the daughter of Ezra and Mary Benedict.

Soon after this, a new settlement on the Delaware River in the State of New York began to attract considerable attention and in the spring of 1789 my grandfather in company with Matthew Benedict, a cousin of his, started on foot to explore this new country, a journey of 300 miles some part of the way without roads, sometimes following old Indian trails and sometimes traveling in paths that could be traced only by marked trees.

Arriving at the place of their destination they found a few families already here, among which were the Pines, Norths, Townsends, and Johnsons, but beyond the small clearing each had made the country was one unbroken wilderness. Here they selected a lot of land, commenced a clearing, and during the summer put up each a log house, sowed some winter grain and made what preparation they could for bringing their families the next spring.

Upon the spot then selected grandfather made a home for his family and here he lived and died, and his son, Dea. Amasa Hoyt still occupies the old homestead.

In the fall his companion went back to Ct. but he being a shoemaker at the earnest request of the settlers already here staid and worked at shoes till Christmas, as for shoe making he could get grain when he could not for the money, and thus make provision for his family until he could raise it,—but so anxious was he to get it done and get back to his family that at the close of many a day he had been so busy he could not have told whether the sun had shone or not—and often working until midnight.

In the spring of 1790 he moved his family consisting of his wife and two children, Benedict, about four years old, and Thaddeus, about eight months, to this place bringing his family, household goods, tools etc. in an ox-cart, the journey occupying three weeks and was one of great labor. My grandmother's father, Ezra Benedict, came with them bringing a horse with them to ride back and to be used in an emergency in the journey here.

They came from New Canaan up to and crossed the North River at Kingston, and thence up the Rondout Creek and over Pine Hill on to the Popacton, or east branch of the Delaware River, and down that river to where Downsville now is, and thence over the mountain to the west branch, striking the river about three miles above Walton.

After leaving the older settlements on the North River, they found very poor roads which grew gradually worse as they advanced into the wilderness till at length they found none at all, and were obliged to make them, and when they got tired of that they took to the bed of the river (the Popacton), where they found pretty precarious traveling, sometimes finding themselves in deep water where it was difficult to keep right side up.

I have often heard grandmother speak of the hardships of this journey and of the difficulty of getting along without roads.

She used to say that for many nights the men's shoulders would be bruised and black from lifting up the cartwheels to get over obstructions they had not time to remove. Of another circumstance of this journey I have often heard her speak. As they were crossing the Popacton, or east branch they got a chest of drawers that contained their choicest store of linen and other clothing wet, and it was necessary to unpack and dry the articles, but if they took the time necessary to do this they could not get through that week. So they reluctantly left it with a family by the name of Sprague who offered to dry, pack, and care for them till they could come after them, which they did the next winter and found everything in good order, not the least article missing, nor would they take anything for their trouble.

Near the close of the third week after leaving New Canaan, they arrived at Walton, the place of their destination, and in this wilderness they earnestly set themselves at work to make them a home. I believe they were the first family that settled in this town from New Canaan. A few families came later that season and for the next ten years a large number of families who were acquaintances, neighbors, and very many of them relatives from New Canaan settled in this town: among the latter Ezra Benedict, my grandmother's father, Seymour, Lindal, Asa, Nathaniel, and Ezra Fitch, my grandfather's cousins: Matthew, James, Billie, and David Benedict, cousins of both grandfather and mother. My grandfather's uncle, John Hoyt and his son, Ezra; Sellick St. John and Silas Benedict who married grandfather's sisters and other families of Hoyts, Benedicts, St. Johns, Hanfords, Seymours, etc.

VI

The First Homes

According to the statement of Thaddeus Fitch, above quoted, Seymour Fitch and Lindall Fitch settled on the Mountain. Seymour had the farm later owned by George M. Hanford, and Lindall the adjoining one later owned by Edward Hoyt. In the near-by cemetery, on the farm once owned by Amasa Lewis Hoyt, are buried Lindall Fitch, his wife Elizabeth; also Elizabeth Fitch Nash, daughter of Seymour Fitch, Hiram Fitch, son of Seymour Fitch, and George N. Green, a grandson of Elizabeth Fitch Nash. Seymour Fitch and his wife, who spent their last years with their son-in-law, Ira Benedict, who lived in Northfield, are buried there.

No record of the home of Ezra Fitch has been found.

Nathaniel Fitch had his home on the slope of Mount Pleasant, also known as Fitch Hill, and earlier as Louse Hill. The

map of Walton in 1842, on p. 4, shows that in the early period there was only one road connecting the village with the valleys of the East and West brooks, and that this one road was by way of Mount Pleasant, where the main road forked, one branch leading to the grist mill or to the Mountain or to the East Brook region, the other branch leading, as now, up West Brook. This original road, as it left the level of the village, bent to the right at the foot of Mount Pleasant and climbed the ascent without a bend. It was, in later times, called the Stony Road. What is left of it is now the continuation of Bruce Street. Near the top of the Stony Road was the acre of land which, according to tradition, Nathaniel Fitch bought of Robert North in 1802 for twenty-seven dollars. Here he built his blacksmith shop on the east side of the road, and his home on the west side. He also owned separate pieces of land along the old road which led from the Mountain to the village, the road described in the final sentence of the account of Thaddeus Fitch, above quoted.

The family record of Asa Fitch refers to those of his children who were born after he had moved from New Canaan as having been born on "Fitch Hill and Pine's Brook." "Fitch Hill" is Mount Pleasant, and the home of Asa Fitch was that which, in 1869 when Beers' *Altas* was published, was occupied by William L. St. John. The children of Asa Fitch had many associations with Pine's Brook and with the river region, also with the region toward Masonville. The oldest child, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Alverson, lived on the Alverson farm in Beerston. The daughter Lucretia was married to Lewis Patchen, and lived on Pine's Brook. John Fitch married Betsy Schofield of Masonville, and she with three children is buried in the old Masonville cemetery. Cyrus Fitch, his wife, and two of his children are buried in the same cemetery. Damaris Lucilla Fitch, wife of Albert Pine, lived in Pinesville. Asa Fitch and his wife were originally buried on the Patchen farm on Pine's Brook.

No record has been found of the home of Hannah Fitch, who was married to David Benedict, except that it was in the adjoining town of Franklin.

VII

The Elizabeth Fitch Sampler

A valuable family record is preserved on a sampler, made by Elizabeth Fitch in 1828, at the time of her marriage to Eliphalet Seeley. The sampler has stitched upon it the record of the family of Lindall Fitch, carried down to the year 1828. A few entries were subsequently made. The following is an exact copy of the original, which is in the possession of Miss Emma Brisack, a grand-niece of Elizabeth Fitch Seeley.

Lindul Fitch born April 4, 1766.
Elizabeth Benedict was born October 17, 1767.
LF EB were married January 22, 1789.
Ezra Fitch was born October 17, 1789.
Caleb Fitch was born December 18, 1791.
Mehitabel Fitch was born November 29, 1793.
Elizabeth Fitch was born April 6, 1796.
Darius Fitch was born March 29, 1798.
Cyrenus Fitch was born January 5, 1801.
Deborah Fitch was born January 3, 1803.
Benedict Fitch was born November 25, 1805.

Elizabeth the wife of L. died February 10, 1806.
Caleb Fitch departed this life October 28, 1814.
Lindul Fitch departed this life February 23, 1841.
Elanor wife of Lindul Fitch daughter of Bartimeus and Ann Heath, 1769, married 1811, died September 2, 1841.
Cyrenus died March 25, Isabella his wife April 3, 1853.

Mehitabel was married to Charles Gosper August 31, 1813.
Ezra was married to Sally Wood September 21, 1820.
Darius was married to Lavina Wood September 4, 1825.
Deborah was married to St. John Benedict September 8, 1825.
Cyrenus was married to Isabella Graham September 11, 1828.
Benedict was married to Lucinda Hoyt September 18, 1828.
Elizabeth was married to Eliphalet Seeley November 25, 1828.

Wrought by Elizabeth Fitch, 1828.

VIII

Characterization

A praiseworthy effort to preserve for future generations the early history of Walton and its pioneer families was made in 1857. Under the initiative of E. P. Berray, editor of the

Walton Journal, a series of historical articles appeared in that paper. The form in which this material was finally cast was largely due to the Reverend Julius Seneca Pattengill, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Walton from 1848 to 1868. The following characterization of the Fitch family is undoubtedly from his pen.

There are a large number of the Fitches who have lived in town or have been connected with the Congregational church in this place or at New Road. They have a good reputation for moral character and industrious habits; not aspiring for worldly distinction or political power, but in private life forming an important filling in the construction of socety. Most of them have enjoyed competence, and few, if any, have amassed wealth; generally too cautious to venture much, they have never struck out upon schemes of speculation but have usually occupied a position of safe anchorage in social and financial life.

The following pen picture of Mrs. Anna Fitch White, daughter of Nathaniel Fitch, and sister of Nathaniel Fitch, II, will serve as another characterization of the earlier generation. It was drawn by her granddaughter, Mrs. Anna White Mell, daughter of William N. White, and wife of Patrick Hues Mell, late of Atlanta, Ga. It was composed somewhat earlier than 1900.

Anna Fitch, the mother of William N. White of Athens, Ga., was born near Stamford, Ct., January 15, 1795. She was a descendant of the well known Fitch family of Connecticut; Thomas and James Fitche came from Bocking, County Essex, England, in the ship Defiance in 1638. Thomas settled in Norwalk, Ct. and was the ancestor of Thomas Fitch, the Governor of his native colony. Anna Fitch belonged to this line. Her grandfather, Seymour Fitch, was a soldier in the Revolution, serving under Captain John Carter, General Wooster, and Colonel John Mead, at White Plains, Conn. Militia, 1776-7. See *Record of Men of Connecticut*, p. 485.

Anna Fitch was the daughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Anna Smith. Her father died about the time she was married, but her mother lived to a good old age. Mrs. Fitch was a woman of great intelligence and piety; a constant reader of good literature, a taste inherited by her descendants. After her husband's death she led regularly the family worship with her children, and she talked and prayed in the church meetings, although this was very unusual for a woman in those days. It was said that "her rocker was consecrated," for her quiet moments were devoted to prayerful meditation; her grandchildren remember hearing her pray in the night "for her posterity to the latest generation," and her prayers were answered, for all of her children and grandchildren and most of her great-grandchildren have been faithful followers of the Master.

In 1801, when Anna Fitch was six years old, her father took his family to Walton, N. Y., and became one of the first settlers of that lovely little town on the banks of the Delaware. Life is primitive in pioneer regions and Anna was well instructed in all domestic arts; some of their home-spun and woven woolen blankets, linen sheets and tablecloths are still in the possession of the family, bearing testimony to the wonderful industry of those times. Mrs. Fitch was a woman of "faculty," and Anna inherited her energy and ability.

September 16, 1818, she was married to Anson White of Stamford, Ct., and they lived there until 1827 when they moved to Walton, making their home there. After her marriage, she was an invalid for several years and though confined to her bed for a long time kept perfect control of the details of her family life, and with great executive ability managed her domestic matters from the dairy in the basement to the contents of the attic. After her removal to Walton her health began to improve, and although she was frail until the end of her life she was able to actively supervise her home and is described as a model housekeeper. Her word was law; her children loved but dared not disobey her, for punishment was sure to follow.

William, the eldest child, was a bright active boy with a keen imagination which led him to conceive and execute unheard-of pranks. The younger children of course always followed him into all mischief with the greatest admiration, and many scrapes and adventures resulted. His father was good-natured and indulgent, and a sense of amusement was often too strong for his sense of discipline; but his mother, always firm and decided, never yielded a point that she had made. When she pressed her lips together and said, "Say no more about it," no amount of teasing could move her from her position. She was proud of her gifted son, but she did not spoil him; *facile princeps*, he took honors in all his preparatory schools and in his college classes, but his mother did not overvalue his abilities or feed his vanity with fond praises.

She was greatly interested in church work and especially in foreign missions, when this branch of church duties was in its infancy. She made one of her daughters a member of the Foreign Mission Society at the age of twelve, and this daughter has paid her dues regularly for 65 years to the present day. She was one of the first to be interested in all moral reform movements such as total abstinence, etc. Like her mother, her love of reading was a passion and her children were early accustomed to read aloud and to listen to the best literature. Travels were especially popular: Anson's *Travels* (Who has heard of it in these days?), Captain Cook's *Voyages*, *Robinson Crusoe*, etc., down to Kane. Then there were Silliman's *Journals* and the *Dutchman's Fireside*. Paulding, Cooper and Scott delighted them in fiction, and there were worlds of pleasure to be found in Irving's works. When William went away to boarding school and college he would return always with fresh books for vacation reading. He was fond of repeating to her such poems as pleased him, and she would enjoy them as much as he.

With such maternal influences over his childhood and youth he naturally grew up to a cultured, noble manhood. Her wise and careful

training which never relaxed its vigilance and never allowed tenderness to condone faults, the truth and nobility of her character, her excellent literary tastes and intellectual gifts all made a lasting impression upon his character and life.

He inherited from her a delicate constitution, and when he graduated was obliged to go South for his health. He located in Athens, Georgia, where he soon became noted, not only as a man of letters but as an authority upon agricultural and horticultural matters. His *Gardening for the South*, first published in 1856, is said to have worked wonders in improving Southern horticulture and is still ranked as the best authority.

In spite of her failing health, Anna Fitch White lived for nearly twenty years after her son went South. His visits North and frequent letters were the greatest pleasures of her later years. She died on July 22, 1864. Owing to the strict blockade maintained during the Civil War, many months elapsed before news of her death reached her son, and his pleasure in revisiting his old home afterwards was sadly marred by the absence of its central figure.

Prompt et Certain is the motto on the Fitch coat of arms, and it was exemplified in the life of Anna Fitch White. With judgment quick to see the right thing, and determination to do it without delay, she discharged all life's duties faithfully and is now reaping her eternal reward.

PART II

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

SEYMOUR FITCH AND ELIZABETH HOYT

OF NEW CANAAN, CONNECTICUT

CHAPTER I

SEYMOUR FITCH, II, AND HIS LINE

1. SEYMOUR FITCH, II, b. in New Canaan, Conn., May 14, 1764; d. in Northfield (North Walton), N. Y., April 23, 1834. On January 1, 1784, he married Dinah Hoyt (January 7, 1762 - February 3, 1846), daughter of Elijah Hoyt and Mary Raymond. The New Canaan church record of January 25, 1790, is: "Fitch, wife of Seymour, Jr. removed." In the spring of 1790 he removed from New Canaan, Conn., with his wife and four children to Walton, N. Y., and settled on the Mountain, on the farm later owned by George M. Hanford. In 1833 he went to live with his son-in-law, Ira Benedict, in Northfield, N. Y. Seymour Fitch and his wife are buried in the Northfield cemetery. They had issue:

11. Thaddeus,
12. Elizabeth,
13. Seth,
14. Mary,
15. Hannah,
16. Lewis,
17. Seymour, III,
18. Alvah,
19. Hiram.

11

11. THADDEUS FITCH, b. in New Canaan, Conn., December 23, 1784; d. November 28, 1879; emigrated to Walton, N. Y., with his father in 1790; settled on the farm on the West Brook road in 1808; as a member and a deacon of the First Congregational Church of Walton, he took part in the organi-

zation of Plymouth Church, December 23, 1857; m. first, Hannah Hanford; had issue:

111. Emily,
112. Amanda Malvina,
113. Eliza Caroline,
114. Hanford.

111

111. EMILY FITCH, b. January 17, 1808, in Walton, N.Y.; d. January 3, 1877; married in 1837, to Charles Leonard of Hancock, N. Y.; had issue:

111,1. Abigal Maria,
111,2. Hannah Amanda,
111,3. Webster,
111,4. Hanford Fitch.

111,1

111,1. ABIGAL MARIA LEONARD, b, July 8, 1838, in Hancock, N. Y.; was married in June, 1876, to George A. Colton, of Walton, N. Y.; died August 10, 1887, in Walton.

111,2

111,2. HANNAH AMANDA LEONARD, b. March 26, 1840; d. April 20, 1922; m. May 18, 1869, to Henry D. Wakeman of Hancock, N. Y.; had issue:

111,21

111,21. SUSAN EMILY WAKEMAN, b. December 31, 1870. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

111,22

111,22. CHARLES LEONARD WAKEMAN, b. July 24, 1872; m. March 30, 1904, Mina Reed. A physician, in Andes, N. Y.

111,23

111,23. MARY ALLEAH WAKEMAN, b. November 20, 1875. Resides in Andes, N. Y.

111,24

111,24. ABBIE HANFORD WAKEMAN, b. March 22, 1879; m. December 27, 1906, to Arthur Le Couver of Hancock, N. Y. Resides in Andes, N. Y.

111,3

111,3. WEBSTER LEONARD, b. in 1842; died in infancy.

111,4

111,4. HANFORD FITCH LEONARD, b. December 26, 1843, in Hancock, N. Y.; d. January 19, 1929.

112

112. AMANDA MALVINA FITCH, daughter of 11, Thaddeus Fitch and Hannah Hanford, Walton, N. Y.; b. August 12, 1809, in Walton, N. Y.; d. in February, 1900; m. first, George Whitfield Seaman; had issue:

112,1. GEORGE SEAMAN, died in infancy.

112,2. CHARLES SEAMAN, died in infancy.

112,3. CLARISSA SEAMAN, died at the age of fifteen.

112,4

112,4. EMILY SEAMAN, b. February 29, 1844; d. September 30, 1912; m. November 23, 1863, to George Winans; had issue:

112,41. FRANK EARLE WINANS, b. in 1866, d. in 1869.

112,42. WINIFRED WINANS, b. December 18, 1869; resides in Prescott, Wis.

112,43

112,43. EARLE WINANS, b. December 6, 1871; had a son, 112,431, George A. Winans, who died in infancy.

112,5. MARIAH SEAMAN, b. February 29, 1844, died in infancy.

112

112. AMANDA MALVINA FITCH (Seaman), m. second, John Irvine; had issue:

112,6. WILLIAM IRVINE, b. October 28, 1851; died December 26, 1927.

113

113. ELIZA CAROLINE FITCH, daughter of Thaddeus Fitch and Hannah Hanford, b. in 1812; d. in 1899; m. first to Aaron Blish Webster; had issue:

113,1

113,1. HANNAH ANN WEBSTER, b. in 1837; d. in 1899; m. first to Harry Palmer, had issue:

113,11. JOHN PALMER, now deceased; he has a daughter Lillian Palmer Gaffin, living in Los Angeles, Cal.

113,12. ARTHUR PALMER, now living in Florida.

113,13. CARRIE ANN PALMER, 1860 - 1926, whose married name was Perkins.

113,1

113,1. HANNAH ANN WEBSTER (Palmer), m. second to Homer Keeler; had issue:

113,14. EMMA GRACE KEELER, b. in 1875.

113,15. ROY KEELER, died in early youth.

113.2

113,2. GEORGE WEBSTER, died in early youth.

113,3

113.3. EMILY AMANDA WEBSTER, b. in 1843, now deceased : her married name was Strong ; had issue :

113.31 DELL STRONG ; her married name is Johnson, and she had a son, 113,311, Albert Johnson, living in Los Angeles, Cal.

113

113. ELIZA CAROLINE FITCH (Webster) ; m. second, William Griffin.

114

114. HANFORD FITCH, son of Thaddeus Fitch and Hannah Hanford, died January 10, 1844, aged 24 years, 8 months, and 18 days. His wife, Mary, died August 17, 1851, aged 29 years. They are buried in a cemetery between the West Brook and Palmer Hill roads, in the township of Franklin. They had issue :

114,1. MARTHA FITCH, b. July 29, 1845, in Franklin, N. Y.; d. November 27, 1904, in Walton, N. Y.; m. to Gustav Sesselberg, and lived for thirty years in Para, Brazil, where her husband was German consul ; he died in 1891, and she resided in Brazil until 1900, then in Walton. She was commissioner from Brazil to the Chicago exposition of 1893.

11

11. THADDEUS FITCH, m. second, Hannah Mead, who died September 24, 1876, aged 81 years ; had issue :

115. Laetitia,
116. Hannah M.,
117. Robert,
118. Margaret.

115. LAETITIA FITCH, b. in 1824 : d. July 12, 1900 ; m. to Thaddeus Hoyt of Walton, N. Y., September 12, 1843 ; he was born October 28, 1821 ; d. July 11, 1905. For fifty-two years they occupied the Fitch homestead on West Brook, Walton.

116. HANNAH M. FITCH, d. February 25, 1829.

117. ROBERT FITCH, d. January 28, 1840, aged 7 years, 2 months, and 3 days.

118. MARGARET FITCH, b. March 15, 1839, in Walton, N. Y.; d. February 15, 1898.

12

12. ELIZABETH FITCH, daughter of Seymour Fitch, b. September 14, 1786, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. January 27, 1825, in Walton, N. Y., and is buried in the Hoyt Cemetery on the Mountain ; m. October 12, 1806, in Walton, to Thomas Nash, a native of Norwalk or New Canaan, Conn., who emigrated to Walton, and was by trade a cooper, living on the Mountain. He was born September 30, 1780, and died January 6, 1816, of yellow fever, near Cincinnati or Cleveland, Ohio, whither he had gone, with his wife and three children to better his condition. A daughter, Eliza, died of the same disease. A friend of Deacon Thaddeus Fitch, Judge Pine, brought the widow and two surviving children back to Walton. Thomas Nash and Elizabeth Fitch had issue :

121. ELIZA NASH, died in 1816.

122. No name is recorded for the second child.

123

123. DELILAH NASH, b. August 27, 1812 ; d. September 11, 1870, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. September 30, 1830, to Thomas Jefferson Green of Walton, N. Y., where they lived until 1842, when they moved to Deposit, N. Y.; had issue :

123.1. John Seymour,
123.2. Sherman Kleber,
123,3. George Nelson,
123,4. Elizabeth Nash,
123.5. Emily Maria,
123.6. Charles H.,
123.7. Mary Ann,
123.8. Lida Jane.

123,1

123,1. JOHN SEYMOUR GREEN, b. December 13, 1831, in Walton, N. Y.; d. April 12, 1888, in Morrison, Ill. He was in business in Kansas City, Mo., from 1857 to 1862 ; after 1862 in the drug business in Morrison ; m. Cornelia Williams of Dixon, Ill., January 5, 1864 ; had issue :

123,11. Harvey Sherman,
123,12. Ivy,
123,13. Olive.
123,14. Florence Myrtle.

123,11

123,11. HARVEY SHERMAN GREEN, b. in 1866 ; d. July 19, 1931 ; m. October 10, 1889, Vallie Vermont Sholes, Lincoln, Nebraska ; had issue :

123,111. Helen Sholes.
123,112. John Seymour,
123,113. Sherman Baldwin.

123,111

123,111. HELEN SHOLES GREEN, b. July 3, 1891; m. December 4, 1920, in Morrison, Ill., to Louis Marston Krausse of Houston, Texas; had issue:

123,111,1. DANIEL MARSTON KRAUSSE, b. November 22, 1925.

123,111,2. JANE BALDWIN KRAUSSE, b. April 1, 1928.

123,112

123,112. JOHN SEYMOUR GREEN, of Portland, Oregon, b. June 29, 1894; m. in Twin Falls, Idaho, Mildred Conway; had issue:

123,112,1. JOHN GREEN, b. September 2, 1917.

123,112,2. PATRICIA ANN GREEN, b. June 2, 1921.

123,113

123,113. SHERMAN BALDWIN GREEN, b. September 17, 1900; resides at 514 West 26th Street, Spokane, Wash.; m. Lucille Clark in Stella, Neb., June 3, 1924; had issue:

123,113,1. SHERMAN CLARK GREEN, b. March 4, 1925.

123,12

123,12. IVY GREEN, b. July 6, 1869, in Morrison, Ill.; d. December 11, 1934, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. to J. F. Hummel of Cleveland; had issue:

123,121. STANLEY GREEN HUMMEL, b. May 19, 1894.

123,122. CORNELIA WILLIAMS HUMMEL, b. October 14, 1896.

123,123. PHILIP THEODORE HUMMEL, b. July 3, 1900.

123,13

123,13. OLIVE GREEN, b. June 28, 1877, in Morrison, Ill.; d. February 23, 1937; m. December 9, 1896, to C. D. Gallentine; who died October 1, 1934; had issue:

123,131

123,131. JULIAN SEYMOUR GALLENTINE, b. February 26, 1897; m. December 23, 1922, Laura Campbell, at St. Louis, Mo.; had issue:

123,131,1. HELEN MARIE GALLENTINE, b. at Wendell, Idaho, November 7, 1923.

123,131,2. JEAN GALLENTINE, b. at Wendell, Idaho, May 4, 1925.

123,132

123,132. FLORENCE GERTRUDE GALLENTINE, b. March 14, 1899; m. January 19, 1925, to William J. Stephens, an engineer, of Madison, Wis.

123,133

123,133. JOSEPH AUSTIN GALLENTINE, b. April 28, 1910.

123,14

123,14. FLORENCE MYRTLE GREEN, b. Februry 18, 1881, in Morrison, Ill.; m. April 19, 1906, to John Lane Brearton; residence, Savanna, Ill.: had issue:

123,141. MARY HELEN BREARTON, b. June 13, 1907.

123,142. LANE WILLIAMS BREARTON, b. April 19, 1910.

123,2

123.2 SHERMAN KLEBER GREEN, b. February 8, 1835, in Walton, N. Y.; learned the trade of a wagon maker from his father; in 1858, went to Kansas City, Mo.; enlisted in the Home Guards, and had the rank of captain; after 1874, in the retail shoe business in Kansas City, where he died in 1891. Unmarried.

123,3

123.3. GEORGE NELSON GREEN, b. March 30, 1837, in Walton, N. Y.: d. October 1, 1839; buried in the Hoyt cemetery on the Mountain.

123,4

123.4. ELIZABETH NASH GREEN, b. July 29, 1838, in Walton, N. Y., d. September 9, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. September 8, 1859 in Walton, to Lyman Munson Fitch, 437, under whose name her further record is given.

123,5

123,5. EMILY MARIA GREEN, b. November 1, 1841, in Walton, N. Y., d. October 1, 1913, in Galesburg, Ill.; m. to Charles Bradshaw; had issue:

123,51. ELLA BRADSHAW, b. November 3, 1860, in Galesburg, Ill.; m. August 30, 1888, to Herbert C. Judson of Galesburg, Ill.; had issue:

123,511. ETHEL BRADSHAW JUDSON, b. September 22, 1894; m. June 28, 1930, to Julian Jacobson of Rockford, Ill.

123,6

123,6. CHARLES H. GREEN, b. October 10, 1846, in De-

posit, N. Y.; lived for many years in Kansas City, Mo.; d. July 30, 1909, in Binghamton, N. Y.

123.7

123,7. MARY ANN GREEN, b. April 18, 1849 in Deposit, N. Y.; d. December 3, 1878, in Hancock, N. Y,; m. August 30, 1870, to Milo Scutt ; had issue :

123,71

123,71. CLINTON C. SCUTT, b. July 30, 1871, in Hancock, N. Y.; d. in 1938 ; m. September 19, 1894, Winifred Stimson ; had issue :

123,711

123,711. FLORENCE MARY SCUTT, b. June 26, 1895, in Hancock, N. Y.; m. to Willard Hall ; had issue :

123,711,1. Laura Hall, b. March, 1920.
123,711,2. Donald Hall, b. May, 1925.

123,72

123,72. MARY E. SCUTT, b. May 26, 1875 ; m. first, June 18, 1912, to John J. Hardenbrook, in New York City ; he died October 19, 1929 ; m. second, to Louis A. Parker, of Bradentown, Florida.

123,8

123,8. LIDA JANE GREEN, b. March 13, 1853, in Deposit, N. Y.; d. September 6, 1912, in Deposit.

13

13. SETH FITCH, son of Seymour Fitch, and twin brother of Elizabeth Fitch, b. September 14, 1786, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. October 5, 1797, in Walton, N. Y.

14

14. MARY FITCH, b. in New Canaan, Conn. October 19, 1789, d. April 19, 1827, in Walton, N. Y. m. February 21, 1826, by Rev. Isaac Headley to Joseph Osborn. She is buried in the Northfield cemetery.

15

15. HANNAH FITCH, b. May 29, 1792, in Walton, N. Y.; died there July 31, 1834 ; m. November 11, 1811, to Ira Benedict ; had issue :

151

151. EDWARD SEYMOUR BENEDICT, b. February 19, 1814 ; m. November, 1834, Mary Hanford.

152

152. ELIZABETH BENEDICT, b. October 2, 1815 ; m. to William S. Hoyt.

153

153. LEWIS BENEDICT, b. April 20, 1819 ; m. October 23, 1839, Anna Bailey ; removed to Wisconsin in 1850, residing at Platteville.

154

154. MARIA BENEDICT, b. January 30, 1822 ; m. to Alfred Hanford, and resided at Platteville, Wis.

155

155. NATHAN A. BENEDICT, b. November 1, 1823 ; m. Clarinda Neff ; resided at Platteville, Wis.

156

156. CORDELIA BENEDICT, b. February 26, 1826 ; d. July 10, 1898 ; m. to George M. Hanford, and resided in Walton, N. Y. *Biographical Review of Delaware County.*

157

157. MARY BENEDICT, b. July 7, 1828 ; d. in Walton, N. Y., November 26, 1902.

158

158. HIRAM F. BENEDICT, b. December 20, 1830 ; m. Lydia Thompson ; resided at Darlington, Wis.

159

159. HELEN BENEDICT, b. February 10, 1833 ; d. April 8, 1885 ; m. to Edward Hoyt of Walton.

For a continuation of the family of Ira Benedict and Hannah Fitch, see *Benedict Genealogy*, pp. 195-196.

16

16. LEWIS FITCH, b. April 13, 1794, in Walton, N. Y.; m. February 6, 1821, Thankful Benedict (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 109); d. March 5, 1827, in Walton ; the only child who lived to maturity was 161.

161. DELIA FITCH, b. in 1822 in Walton, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1879 ; m. February 13, 1844, to Amasa Lewis Hoyt of Walton (March 22, 1819 - May 30, 1894); had issue :

161,1. AMASA LEWIS HOYT, JR., b. December 16, 1844 ; enlisted in Co. B, 144th Reg., N.Y.S. Volunteers ; died in service at Upton Hill, Va., January 27, 1863.

161,2. ADELINE HOYT, b. August 11, 1846, in Walton, N. Y.; d. there July 26, 1913.

161,3. JULIUS HOYT, b. July 30, 1848, in Walton, N. Y.; d. December 2, 1915, in Wilson, N. Y.

161,4. ELLA HOYT, b. July 12, 1850, in Walton, N. Y.; d. October 30, 1894; m. June 3, 1879, to S. Ferdinand Steele of Oswego, N. Y.

161,5. SARAH HOYT, b. October 14, 1858, in Walton, N. Y., where she now resides.

161,6. MARY F. HOYT, b. October 14, 1864, in Walton, N. Y.; d. January 23, 1880.

17

17. SEYMOUR FITCH, III, son of Seymour Fitch, II, b. in Walton, N. Y. June 15, 1797. A printed record of the year 1857 gives his residence as "Michigan". Further information is desired.

18

18. ALVAH FITCH, b. August 26, 1799 in Walton, N. Y.; died there November 1, 1804.

19

19. HIRAM FITCH, b. July 26, 1801, in Walton, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1843; buried in the Hoyt cemetery on the Mountain.

CHAPTER II

Lindall Fitch and His Line

2

2. LINDALL FITCH, son of Seymour Fitch, I, and Elizabeth Hoyt, was born in New Canaan, Conn., April 4, 1766; he died in Walton, N. Y., February 23, 1841. In 1789, he accompanied his brother, Seymour Fitch, II, on a preliminary trip to Walton; he returned with his wife and one child in 1790, and settled on the Mountain. He married Elizabeth Benedict in New Canaan, January 22, 1789. She was born October 17, 1767, and died February 10, 1806 (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 71). Lindall Fitch and Elizabeth Benedict Fitch are buried in the Hoyt cemetery on the Mountain.

Lindall Fitch married second, in 1811, Eleanor Heath, daughter of Bartimeus and Ann Heath. She was born in 1769, died September 2, 1841.

Lindall Fitch and Elizabeth Benedict had issue:

21. Ezra,
22. Caleb,
23. Mehitabel,
24. Elizabeth,
25. Darius,
26. Cyrenus,
27. Deborah,
28. Benedict.

21

21. EZRA FITCH, b. October 17, 1789, in New Canaan, Conn.; m. Sally Wood, September 21, 1820. She was born December 8, 1799, and was a sister of Lavina Wood, who was married to Darius Fitch. They were daughters of Joseph and Mary St. John Wood. The following record is from a conversation with Ellen R. Webb, in 1922: "Ezra Fitch resided in a log house on the Charles Setford farm, adjoining the William Haring (later Willis Haring) and Clarence H. Seely farms, on the road from Northfield to Loomis, N. Y."

22

22. CALEB FITCH, b. December 18, 1791, in Walton, N. Y.; d. October 28, 1814, according to report, "in the army."

23

23. MEHITABEL FITCH, b. November 29, 1793; m. August 13, 1813, to Charles Gosper; had issue:

231-8

231. Caleb Fitch Gosper, b. June 27, 1814.
232. John Seymour Gosper, b. January 7, 1817.
233. Peter Smith Gosper, b. April 2, 1819.
234. Elizabeth Gosper, b. July 25, 1822.
235. William Henry Gosper, b. May 29, 1825.
236. Charles Gosper, Jr., b. March 12, 1828.
237. Deborah Ann Gosper, b. April 7, 1830.
238. Ezra Fitch Gosper, b. July 12, 1833; d. August, 1850.

24

24. ELIZABETH FITCH, b. April 6, 1796, in Walton, N. Y.; d. _____; m. November 25, 1828, to Eliphalet Seeley, as his second wife; had issue:

241

241. REBECCA ELIZABETH SEELEY, b. November 4, 1830; d. November 6, 1858; m. October 5, 1852, to Henry E. St. John, of Walton, N. Y.; had issue:

241,1

241,1. ALICE ANNA ST. JOHN, b. August 30, 1854; d. March 18, 1908, in Walton, N. Y.; m. to John J. Berray, December 13, 1877; had issue:

241,11

241,11. BERNICE REBECCA BERRAY, b. February 6, 1879; d. June 8, 1901, in Walton, N. Y.

241,12. ANNA LOUISE BERRAY, b. October 14, 1883; d. August 19, 1912.

241,13. RALPH ST. JOHN BERRAY, b. September 3, 1886; d. July 8, 1904.

242

242. JULIA SEELEY, b. March 9, 1833; d. _____, 1892. Buried in Walton cemetery.

243

243. ELIPHALET SEELEY, b. November 26, 1837; d. December 21, 1837.

25

25. DARIUS FITCH, b. March 29, 1798, in Walton, N. Y.; d. November 17, 1861; buried in the Northfield cemetery; "Darius Fitch resided on Third Brook, Walton, on the farm later owned by Ebenezer Wood, and later by Ebenezer's son, C. Seely Wood, in a log house way back" (Letter of E. W. Wheat); m. September 4, 1825, Lavina Wood; had issue:

251

251. MARY JANE FITCH, b. August 20, 1829; d. January 27, 1866; m. November 25, 1851, to Ebenezer Wood, who was born July 17, 1827; died July 16, 1901; the son of Benjamin and Elsey (Hoyt) Wood; had issue:

251,1

251,1. GEORGE WILLIAM WOOD, b. February 17, 1853, in Walton, N. Y.; d. October 30, 1935, in Portland, Oregon; m. November 17, 1880, in Clymer, N. Y., Adah Lucretia Baker, who was born December 13, 1860; had issue:

251,11

251,11. RUBY BAKER WOOD, b. November 2, 1881; m. June 6, 1901, to Rae Coolidge Launt; he was born in Walton, N. Y., February 25, 1880; had issue: Ruby Launt, b. December 30, 1901; d. December 31, 1901.

251,12

251,12. ETHEL MAE WOOD, b. August 27, 1886, in Walton, N. Y.

251,13

251,13. RUTH REBECCA WOOD, b. July 12, 1889, in Walton, N. Y.

NOTE: One of the above daughters was married to Kenneth F. Blakeslee of Glenville, Cal.

251,2

251,2. JULIUS EDMUND WOOD, b. February 18, 1857, in Walton, N. Y.; d. January 16, 1936; m. October 19, 1882, Georgie Maria Watrous; she was born October 11, 1863, in Walton, N. Y.; had issue:

251,21

251,21. HARLAN JULIUS WOOD, b. July 4, 1886, in Walton, N. Y.; m. August 26, 1910, Ida Cecilia Ternent; she was born August 26, 1886; had issue:

251,211

251,211. CECILIA GEORGIE WOOD, b. July 6, 1911.

251,22

251,22. CHARLES CLAYTON WOOD, b. December 2, 1898; m. Alice Kerell.

251,23

251,23. EBENEZER CLINTON WOOD, b. December 2, 1898; m. Margerie Spencer.

251,3

251,3. Infant son of Ebenezer Wood and Mary Jane Fitch, b. February 18, 1857; d. February 20, 1857.

252

252. SERESSA FITCH, d. January 12, 1901, aged 69 years and 10 months; buried in Northfield cemetery.

253

253. SARAH ELIZABETH FITCH, d. September 28, 1878; buried in the Northfield cemetery.

26

26. CYRENUS FITCH, b. January 5, 1801, in Walton, N. Y.; d. March 25, 1855, in Plainfield, Ill.; m. September 11, 1828, Isabella Graham (d. April 3, 1853); had issue:

261. KATE FITCH, died May 21, 1906, aged 63 years; married to Joseph W. Willis of Aurora, Ill.

262. ANNA FITCH, married to ---------- Douglas.

263. JOHN FITCH.

264. JAMES FITCH.

265

265. ROBERT ERSKINE FORREST FITCH, b. September 16, 1843, in Walton, N. Y.; d. in October, 1918, in Laramie, Wyoming. Enlisted November 6, 1861, in Co. G, 14th Iowa Volunteer Infantry; took part in the capture of Fort Henry, and in the battle at Fort Donelson; captured at Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and in prison in Mobile, Ala., Macon, Ga., and in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.; paroled in November, 1862, and honorably discharged without solicitation in December, 1862; re-enlisted June 1, 1864, at Aurora, Ill. for 100 days in Co. C, 132nd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He married August 11, 1874, Lida Eaton, at LaGrange, Ill. She was born December 27, 1851, died February 17, 1918; had issue:

265,1

265,1. EDWIN EATON FITCH, b. May 7, 1875, in Laramie, Wyoming; m. Susan Holliday; had issue:

265,11

265,11. CLYDE FITCH, b. May 4, 1898; m. Eva Solberg; d. without issue July 18, 1932.

265,12

265,12. EDWIN HOLLIDAY FITCH, b. March 11, 1900; m. Beulah Sutherland.

265,13

265,13. LOIS FITCH, b. May 17, 1903; m. Paul Greenwood.

265,2

265,2. ROBERT GRAHAM FITCH, b. April 20, 1879; m. September 16, 1904, Willie Downey; had issue:

265,21

265,21. VIRGINIA FITCH, b. April 30, 1909, Laramie, Wyo.; m. August 25, 1934, to Blair Mayne.

265,22

265,22. ROBERT GRAHAM FITCH, JR., b. April 11, 1911 in Laramie, Wyo.; m. Dorothy Hemberger.

265,23

265,23. DOROTHY DOWNEY FITCH, b. July 16, 1914, in Laramie, Wyo.

27

27. DEBORAH FITCH, d. of Lindall and Elizabeth Fitch, b. January 3, 1803, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 8, 1825, to Matthias St. John Benedict (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 202).

28

28. BENEDICT FITCH, son of Lindall and Elizabeth Fitch, b. November 25, 1805, in Walton, N. Y.; d. January 23, 1862; m. September 18, 1828, Lucinda Hoyt (b. July 18, 1810, d. November 11, 1893), the daughter of Stephen and Jemima Hoyt; had issue:

281. Orlando Benedict,
282. Jemima Ann,
283. Isaac Headley,
284. Silas Edwin,
285. Mary Lucinda,
286. Stephen Warner,
287. Maria Hoyt,
288. Alice Florilla,
289. Sarah Emily.

281

281. ORLANDO BENEDICT FITCH, b. March 6, 1830; d. January 18, 1893; his residence was Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. first, October 2, 1851, Huldah G. Willis; had issue:

281,1. WILLIS FITCH, b. May 14, 1853; d. July 26, 1911; m. Adeline Taylor (May 9, 1858-February 27, 1917); had issue:

281,11

281,11. HOMER FITCH, b. April 22, 1879; d. January 21, 1907, in Sidney Center, N. Y.

281,12. MATIE FITCH, b. June 13, 1883; m. February 23, 1904, to Burt Dunshee, of Franklin, N. Y.

281,13. OLIN FITCH, b. September 15, 1889; m. May 20, 1909.

281

281. ORLANDO BENEDICT FITCH, m. second, _____, Caroline Chase (_____, 1845 - January 28, 1912); had issue:

281,2

281,2. EDWIN HOYT FITCH, b. _____, 1881, in Sidney Center, N. Y.; d. _____, 1917, in Sonyea, N. Y.; m. _____, 1908, Hazel Covell, of Sherburne, N. Y.; had issue:

281,21

281,21. JUNIA ELIZABETH FITCH, b. _____, 1909, at Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. _____, 1937, in Sherburne, N. Y., to Keith Stanton, of 1050 Madison Avenue, Albany, N. Y.; had issue:

281,211. A son, b. October 4, 1938, in Albany, N. Y.

281,3

281,3. ALICE HULDAH FITCH, b. January 27, 1876; d. December 26, 1914, at Sidney Center, N. Y.

282

282. JEMIMA ANN FITCH, daughter of Benedict Fitch, b. September 29, 1832; d. October 19, 1864; m. September 14, 1854, to Sheldon Judson Benedict; had issue:

282,1

282,1. Edna Abigail Benedict, b. August 18, 1856; d. August 26, 1863.
282,2. Charles Elmer Benedict, b. June 29, 1859; d. February 14, 1865.
282,3. Dennis Jackson Benedict, b. October 27, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

283

283. ISAAC HEADLEY FITCH, son of Benedict Fitch, b. April 12, 1835, in Walton, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1864; enlisted in the Zouaves; m. September 11, 1856, Henrietta E. Huxford; had issue:

283,1

283,1. CLARENCE FITCH, M. D., of New Haven Conn.; deceased, without children.

283,2. CARRIE FITCH, married to ———— O'Neil, of Collinsville, Conn.; deceased, without children.

284

284. SILAS EDWIN FITCH, son of Benedict Fitch, b. August 14, 1837, in Walton, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1840.

285

285. MARY LUCINDA FITCH, daughter of Benedict Fitch, b. April 4, 1840, in Walton, N. Y.; m. December 25, 1865, to Henry Webb of Walton, N. Y.; d. February 28, 1912.

286

286. STEPHEN WARNER FITCH, son of Benedict Fitch, b. December 13, 1842, in Walton, N. Y.; d. March 1, 1881.

287

287. MARIA HOYT FITCH, daughter of Benedict Fitch, b. February 20, 1845, in Walton, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1915; m. November 9, 1870, to Charles Brisack; had issue:

287,1

287,1. LEILA BRISACK, b. December 17, 1871, in Walton, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1928, in Norwich, N. Y.

287,2

287,2. EMMA BRISACK, b. November 4, 1874, in Walton, N. Y.; resides in Binghamton, N. Y.

288

288. ALICE FLORILLA FITCH, daughter of Benedict Fitch, b. November 17, 1848, in Walton, N. Y.; d. September 18, 1874.

289

289. SARAH EMILY FITCH, daughter of Benedict Fitch, b. September 2, 1851, in Walton, N. Y.; d. February 4, 1868.

CHAPTER III

Ezra Fitch and His Line

3

3. EZRA FITCH, son of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, b. in New Canaan, Conn., 1768; baptized March 6, 1768; he came to Walton, N. Y. in 1804; he died in Walton, N. Y. in 1827, on the 29th of a month unknown. Mrs. Mary Esther (White) Weed had a record of a son, Lewis, but only of the name.

CHAPTER IV

Nathaniel Fitch and His Line

4

4. NATHANIEL FITCH, son of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, was born in New Canaan, Conn., January 8, 1770; d. May 15, 1818, in Walton, N. Y. He moved from New Canaan to Walton in 1801, and built a house on Mount Pleasant in 1802. He acquired land along the old road from the Mountain to Walton, adjoining the Bowker place, so called. He married Anna Smith (May 1, 1767 - February 11, 1837) in New Canaan, Conn., November 11, 1790; had issue:

41. Polly,
42. Anna,
43. Nathaniel,
44. Esther,
45. Eliza,
46. Charles Smith.

41

41. POLLY FITCH, b. December 27, 1792, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. March 11, 1815, in Walton, N. Y.; m. to Linus Hanford, February 10, 1811. She is buried in the Walton cemetery.

42

42. ANNA FITCH, b. January 15, 1795, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. July 22, 1864, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 16, 1818, to Anson White (September 15, 1793 - February 1, 1872); had issue (see *The Whites*. H. K. White, Detroit, 1906, pp. 30 - 31):

421

421. WILLIAM NATHANIEL WHITE,* b. November 28, 1819, in Stamford, Conn.; he was graduated from Hamilton College in 1847; author of *Gardening for the South;* editor of *Georgia State Agricultural Journal;* d. in Athens, Ga., July 14, 1867; m. Rebecca Benedict (*Benedict Genealogy*, pp. 194-5) August 28, 1848; had issue:

*See *Dictionary of American Biography.*

421,1

421,1. ANNA REBECCA WHITE, b. August 28, 1849, in ----------; m. June 15, 1875 to Patrick Hues Mell.

421,2

421,2. FLORENCE ATHENIA WHITE, b. August 17, 1851, in ----------; d. July 24, 1852.

421,3

421,3. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, b. January 4, 1853, in ----------; d. April 20, 1854.

421,4

421,4. EMILY WHITE, b. April 9, 1855, in ----------; m. December 19, 1876, to Vivian M. Fleming, of Fredericksburg, Va.

421,5. MARY BERTHA WHITE, b. October 22, 1856; d. November 17, 1863.

421,6. MARTHA LUMPKIN WHITE, b. September 1, 1858; d. July 16, 1859.

421,7. MABEL ELIZABETH WHITE, b. June 10, 1860; m. to John Platt White, of Walton, N. Y., July 6, 1887.

421,8. FREDERIC WHITE, b. May 22, 1862; d. June 24, 1863.

421,9. CHARLES BENEDICT WHITE, b. April 8, 1864; d. July 2, 1867.

422

422. MARY ESTHER WHITE, b. April 6, 1822; d. March 31, 1905; m. September 9, 1846, to Samuel Delancey Weed; had issue:

422,1. CHARLES WILLIAM WEED SUMNER, b. December 22, 1850; d. December 4, 1938.

422,2. WILLIAM HENRY WEED, b. April 23, 1859; d. July 2, 1866.

423

423. SARAH ANN WHITE, b. May 2, 1824; d. February 12, 1896, in Walton, N. Y.; m. August 30, 1848, to Caleb Seymour Benedict, who d. April 12, 1863 in service with Company B, 144th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.

424

424. CHARLES FITCH WHITE, b. September 30, 1826; d. September 24, 1852; m. November 19, 1851, Nancy Eliza Webb (September 13, 1829 - January 17, 1877); had issue:

424,1. CORNELIA FLORENCE WHITE, b. January 24, 1853; A. B., Vassar College; d. December 24, 1888, at Sisseton Agency, South Dakota.

See *The Whites*, pp. 30 - 31, for a continuation of the record of Anna Fitch White.

43

43. NATHANIEL FITCH, II, son of Nathaniel Fitch, b. June 1, 1797, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. August 12, 1872, in Walton, N. Y.; he owned and cultivated the land held by his father, lived on the hill leading to Mt. Pleasant, had a blacksmith shop, and later entered mercantile business, founding the firm, N. Fitch and Son. As a business man, he always had credit, since interest due on "hired money" was invariably paid on the day it fell due. He married, October 2, 1817, Sally Benedict. She was born August 6, 1798; d. February 17, 1879 (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 107); had issue:

431. George Nathaniel,
432. Sarah Ann,
433. Maria,
434. William Henry,
435. Mary Eliza,
436. Julia Ann,
437. Lyman Munson,
438. George William,
439. Augusta Seymour,
43(10). Augustus Smith.

431

431. GEORGE NATHANIEL FITCH, b. August 10, 1818; d. December 30, 1837.

432

432. SARAH ANN FITCH, b. June 24, 1822; d. October 26, 1907, in Franklin, N. Y.; m. October 22, 1845, to Albert Emerson Sullard (September 30, 1818 - November 19, 1898), a physician in Walton, and in Franklin, N. Y.; later owner of a drug store in Franklin. He served in the New York State Assembly in 1879, and in an earlier year; had issue:

432,1

432,1. GEORGE FITCH SULLARD, b. January 31, 1853; m. October 15, 1884, Jane Myers, of Addison, N. Y. She died July 1, 1934, in New York City. George F. Sullard left his home, Franklin, N. Y., June 27, 1916, and there is no further record of him, except that he sent a card saying that he was very tired and was going away to a quiet place and have a long rest.

433

433. MARIA FITCH, b. June 9, 1825; d. October 30, 1826, in Walton, N. Y.

434

434. WILLIAM HENRY FITCH, b. September 23, 1827; d. May 20, 1836.

435

435. MARY ELIZA FITCH, b. May 30, 1830; d. January 14, 1831.

436

436. JULIA ANN FITCH, b. December 24, 1831; d. March 20, 1911; m. November 7. 1850, to Nathaniel Curtis Marvin (March 3, 1826 - November 29, 1895) of Walton, N. Y.; a lawyer, and from 1878 to 1880 member of the New York State Senate; had issue:

436,1. Alice Augusta,
436,2. Flora,
436,3. Julia,
436,4. Cora Belle,
436,5. Nathaniel Curtis.

436,1

436,1. ALICE AUGUSTA MARVIN, b. October 29, 1851; d. January 26, 1916, in Walton, N. Y.; m. December 22, 1869, to Thomas Porter Landfield (May 22, 1841 - October 11, 1891); had issue:

436,11

436,11. CLAY LANDFIELD, b. February 22, 1872; d. February 9, 1891, in Walton, N. Y.

436,12

436,12. ELLEN BASSETT LANDFIELD, b. March 10, 1874, in Harvard, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1938, at Daytona Beach,

Florida; m. December 18, 1902, to James A. Crawford of Hamden, N. Y.; had issue:

436,121

436,121. ALICE LANDFIELD CRAWFORD, b. November 27, 1905, in Walton, N. Y.

436,122

436,122. JAMES AUGUSTUS CRAWFORD, JR., b. February 25, 1909, in Walton, N. Y.; is president of Crawford Brothers, Inc., wholesale feed dealers; m. October 17, 1935, Miss Sallie Duke Ackerman, in New York City; had issue:

436,122,1

436,122,1. JAMES CRAWFORD, JR., b. August 23, 1936.

436,122,2. CHARLES ACKERMAN CRAWFORD, b. April 22, 1939.

436,13

436,13. CLARK LANDFIELD, b. April 27, 1877; d. August 1, 1877.

436,2

436,2. FLORA MARVIN, b. October 21, 1855; d. April 18, 1926, in Walton, N. Y.; m. October 21, 1875, to Charles B. Bassett (July 5, 1848 - May 8, 1908), a farmer and banker of Walton, N. Y.

436,3

436,3. JULIA MARVIN, b. June 10, 1858; d. July 11, 1934, in Walton, N. Y.; m. January 25, 1883 to Benjamin Guion North (October 22, 1851 - January 30, 1935), a civil engineer of Walton, N. Y.

436,4

436,4. CORA BELLE MARVIN, b. July 17, 1865; m. December 16, 1886, to Jacob Ter Kuile (April 12, 1853 - 1910), a native of Enschede, Holland; engaged in shipping and importing in New York City, with his home for many years in Montvale, N. J.; had issue:

436,41

436,41. EGBERT MARVIN TER KUILE, b. September 10, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

436,42

436,42. CURTIS VERBERG TER KUILE, b. October 20, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1923, Pauline Katharine Rowe, of New York City.

436,43

436,43. JULIA MARIE TER KUILE, b. October 16, 1891; m. May 5, 1921, to Malcolm Kerr Brown, of Sea Cliff, Long Island, N. Y.

436,44

436,44. CONRAD BENEDICT TER KUILE, b. December 16, 1896.

436,45

436,45. ANNA SEYMOUR TER KUILE, b. October 26, 1898; m. September 5, 1922, to Milton Davenport Smith, of Darien, Conn.

436,46

436,46. CORNELIA WEED TER KUILE, b. September 25, 1900; m. July 21, 1923, to Irving Wagner Mittag, of Ridgewood, N. J.

436,47 - 436,48

436,47. ROGER CAVELLE TER KUILE, b. September 24, 1902; M. D., Rochester University, 1933. In practice in Bridgeport, Conn.

436,48. REINOLD WILLIAM TER KUILE, b. September 24, 1902; M. D., Rochester University, 1933; in the Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York.

436,5

436,5. NATHANIEL CURTIS MARVIN, JR., b. May 29, 1867; d. October 20, 1869, in Walton, N. Y.

437

437. LYMAN MUNSON FITCH, b. March 11, 1835, in Walton, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1909, in Kansas City, Mo.; he owned and cultivated for many years the farm land of his father and grandfather; he removed to Kansas City in 1890; m. September 8, 1859, Elizabeth Nash Green, 122,4, in Walton, N. Y.; had issue:

437,1. Charles Nathaniel,
437,2. Thomas Green,
437,3. Frederick Lyman,
437,4. Sherman Kleber,
437,5. Curtis Milo,
437,6. Sarah Delilah.

437,1. CHARLES NATHANIEL FITCH, b. June 6, 1860, in Walton, N. Y.; went to Kansas City, Mo. in 1881, where he engaged in the shoe business; m. July 12, 1892, Gertrude Colt, of Kansas City; had issue:

437,11. Donald Colt,
437,12. Lawrence Lyman,
437,13. Emily Lois.

437,11

437,11, DONALD COLT FITCH, b. June 13, 1893, in Kansas City, Mo.; since July, 1934, manager of the Travelers Insurance Company for Texas; m. December 19, 1917, Helen Robnett; she died January 3, 1937, in Dallas, Texas; had issue:

437,111

437,111. DONALD COLT FITCH, JR., b. December 5, 1918.

437,112

437,112. DAVID ROBNETT FITCH, b. December 10, 1921.

437,12

437,12. LAWRENCE LYMAN FITCH, b. January 15, 1898, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. May 25, 1932, Gladys Hunt Smith, in Kansas City; had issue:

437,121

437,121. CHARLES SMITH FITCH, b. November 26, 1935, in Kansas City, Mo.

437,13

437,13. EMILY LOIS FITCH, b. October 22, 1899, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. October 9, 1920, to Fred B. Jenkins, Jr., of Kansas City, Mo.; had issue:

437,131

437,131. MARALYN JENKINS, b. January 12, 1923, in Kansas City, Mo.

437,132. JOAN JENKINS, b. June 11, 1925, in Kansas City, Mo.

437,133. WINIFRED JENKINS, b. September 10, 1929, in Kansas City, Mo.

437,2

437,2. THOMAS GREEN FITCH, b. July 13, 1864, in Walton, N. Y.; engaged in business in Kansas City about 1881;

for many years a salesman for the Arnold Shoe Company; now in the insurance business in Lawrence, Kansas; m. May 22, 1895, in Lawrence, Georgia Hoge; had issue:

437,21

437,21. MARGARET ELIZABETH FITCH, b. May 1, 1896, in Lawrence, Kansas; A. B., University of Kansas, 1918; m. September 15, 1920, to Willis Rothwell Banker, of Muskogee, Oklahoma; had issue:

437,211

437,211. BETTY LOUISE BANKER, b. December 3, 1921, in Tuskegee, Okla.

437,212

437,212. ROBERT FITCH BANKER, b. January 14, 1927.

437,22

437,22. HOWARD HOGE FITCH, of Kansas City, Mo., b. April 6, 1903, in Lawrence, Kansas; A. B., University of Kansas, 1924; m. September 18, 1926, Cecilia Miller. James Hoge Fitch is an adopted son.

437,3

437,3. FREDERICK LYMAN FITCH, b. January 25, 1866, in Walton, N. Y.; learned the retail meat business in Walton, and later engaged in that business in Kansas City; for many years owner of a stock farm in Linneus, Mo.; m. May 24, 1893, Mary Aurilla Williams, in Kansas City, Mo. She was born October 31, 1869, in Evansville, Wis.

437,4

437,4. SHERMAN KLEBER FITCH, b. December 10, 1868, in Walton, N. Y.; d. December 20, 1932, in St. Paul, Minn.; went to Kansas City, Mo. in 1891, and was, from 1907 to 1932, the city manager in St. Paul of the business of Armour and Company, until his retirement, June 1, 1932; m. May 8, 1895, Myrtle Corinne Messenger, daughter of Mark Messenger and Alice Dalrymple; had issue:

437,41

437,41. HAROLD MESSENGER FITCH, b. February 28, 1897, in St. Paul, Minn.; enlisted in the war service in France, prior to 1917; is now engaged in mercantile business in Paris, France; m. September 1, 1923, Cecie C. ——— in Paris, France; had issue:

437,411

437,411. JOHN SHERMAN FITCH, b. June 6, 1924, in Paris.

437,42

437,42. RUTH ELIZABETH FITCH of Pacific Palisades, Cal., b. May 31, 1899, in St. Paul, Minn,; m. June 1, 1926, to Lawrence Ford Pierson; had isssue:

437,421

437,421. NANCY RUTH PIERSON, b. February 8, 1929.

437,422

437,422. CAROL FITCH PIERSON, b. December 14, 1932.

437,43

437,43. ALICE DALRYMPLE FITCH, b. February 25, 1903, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. July 24, 1931, to Frederick von Leuchsenring Pfeiffer, a member of the faculty of the University of Minnesota.

437,5

437,5. CURTIS MILO FITCH, b. January 25, 1870, in Walton, N. Y.; went to Kansas City in 1889 and was city manager of the Armour Packing Company in Minneapolis, Minn., for ten years; later, was president of the Western Gravel Company until 1935; died in Minneapolis, August 24, 1937; m. January 1, 1895; in Kansas City, Mo., Clara M. Altfilisch, daughter of Michael Altfilisch and Magdalena Robb; a daughter, Florence Fitch, b. November 19, 1896, died in May, 1898; Mrs. Clara M. Fitch died May 28, 1898.

437,5. CURTIS MILO FITCH, m. second, Elizabeth Nutter, daughter of Jarvis Nutter and Elizabeth Brown.

437,6

437,6. SARAH DELILAH FITCH, b. January 4, 1873, in Walton, N. Y.; m. October 12, 1898, to Frank Brock Dolsen, son of John and Elizabeth Ann (Pratt) Dolsen; he d. in Minneapolis, Minn., October 4, 1924; had issue:

437,61

437,61. ELIZABETH DELILAH DOLSEN, b. February 16, 1900, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. June 20, 1925, to Lewis W. Tifft; had issue:

437,611

437,611. LYMAN LEWIS TIFFT, b. May 9, 1928, in Minneapolis, Minn.

437,612. ROBERT WALLACE TIFFT, b. June 28, 1936, in Minneapolis, Minn.

438

438. GEORGE WILLIAM FITCH, b. December 10, 1837, in Walton, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1899, in Walton; engaged in mercantile business in Walton from 1857 until 1899; m. May 30, 1861, Harriet Sinclair (see *History of the More Family*) of Walton; had issue:

438,1. Maria More,
438,2. Edward,
438,3. George Sinclair,
438,4. Roderick,
438,5. Anna Sinclair.

438,1. MARIA MORE FITCH, b. January 23, 1863, in Walton, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1882, in Walton.

438,2

438,2. EDWARD FITCH, b. May 27, 1864, in Walton; A. B., Hamilton College, 1886; L. H. D., 1934; Ph. D., University of Goettingen, 1896; professor of Greek in Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1889 - 1934; residence, Clinton; m. July 3, 1901, Annie Louise MacKinnon, of Oak Park, Ill. She was b. in Woodstock, Ontario, June 1, 1868, the daughter of Malcolm MacKinnon and Annie Louise Gilbert.

438,3

438,3. GEORGE SINCLAIR FITCH, b. May 12, 1866, in Walton; engaged in banking and mercantile business in Auburn, Wash., and Walton until 1937; m. November 19, 1902, Blanche Evelyn Ells, daughter of Nelson Irving and Evelyn Butler Ells of Brooklyn, N. Y.; had issue;

438,31

438,31. ALICE EVELYN FITCH, b. February 8, 1904, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Mt. Holyoke College, 1925; m. May 27, 1939, in Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., to Joseph Hull Scarlett, of New York, N. Y.

438,32

438,32. AGNES MIRIAM FITCH, b. January 6, 1907, in Walton, N. Y.

438,4

438,4. RODERICK FITCH, b. November 3, 1867, in Walton, N. Y.; engaged in mercantile business in Walton; m. June 15, 1892, Adelaide, daughter of John B. and Mary (Lewis) Hawley, of Hamden, N. Y.; had issue:

438,41

438,41. MARION HAWLEY FITCH, b. June 15, 1894, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Smith College, 1917; m. October 8, 1921, to Ralph Chapman, son of W. R. Van Horn and Alice Chapman; had issue:

438,411. WILLIAM FITCH VAN HORN, b. October 18, 1922, in Baltimore, Md.

438,412. MARY ALICE VAN HORN, b. June 6, 1924, in Baltimore, Md.

438,413. RUTH VAN HORN, b. October 26, 1928, in Bedford, Quebec.

438,414. DOROTHY VAN HORN, b. November 26, 1931, in Bedford, Quebec.

438,42

438,42. RODERICK HAWLEY FITCH, b. November 6, 1901, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Hamilton College, 1923; Union Theological Seminary, 1927; pastor of the Union Church, Proctor, Vt.

438,5

438,5 ANNA SINCLAIR FITCH, of Kingston, N. Y., b. August 22, 1869, in Walton, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1907, to William J. Cranston, M. D., of Walton; had issue:

438,51

438,51 WILLIAM JOHNSTON CRANSTON, JR., b. April 7, 1908 in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Hamilton College, 1929; M. D., Albany Medical College; residence, Kingston, N. Y.

438,52

438,52. HARRIET FITCH CRANSTON, b. August 14, 1910, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Mt. Holyoke College, 1933; m. May 16, 1938, in Kingston, N. Y. to William Eber Woodruff of Washington, D. C,

439

439. AUGUSTA SEYMOUR FITCH, b. May 15, 1841; d. January 18, 1843, in Walton, N. Y.

43(10)

43(10). AUGUSTUS SMITH FITCH, b. May 15, 1841; d. April 4, 1924, in Walton, N. Y.; engaged in the mercantile business in Walton with his father and brother under the firm names of N. Fitch and Sons; N. Fitch's Sons; and later Fitch

Bros. and Seeley, and A. S. Fitch and Company; m. September 13, 1866, Eliza Honeywell (d. July 25, 1875) of Walton; had issue:

43(10),1. WILLIAM HONEYWELL FITCH, b. September 28, 1868; d. January 1, 1880, in Walton, N. Y.

43(10),2. FRANK NATHANIEL FITCH, b. November 17, 1872; d. March 27, 1873, in Walton, N. Y.

43(10),3. MARY AUGUSTA FITCH, b. June 5, 1874; d. March 6, 1923, in Walton, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1907, to William George Smith, M. D., son of John W. and Jane (Wight) Smith of Walton, N. Y.; had issue:

43(10),31

43(10),31. AUGUSTUS FITCH SMITH, b. February 1, 1908 in Walton, N. Y.; m. August, 1932, Ellen Hoyland, of Clark Mills, N. Y.; had issue:

43(10),311. CHRISTINA JEAN SMITH, b. December 28, 1934, in Albany, N. Y.

43(10),312. CRAIG DOUGLAS SMITH.

43(10),32

43(10),32. CHRISTINA SMITH, b. July 9, 1909, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Russell Sage College, 1931.

43(10),33

43(10),33. ROBERT BRYCE SMITH, b. March 12, 1911, in Walton, N. Y.; m. October 27, 1936, Miss Dorothy M. Budine of the town of Tompkins, Delaware County, N. Y.; had issue:

43(10),331. William George Smith, b. July 13, 1937, in Walton, N. Y.
43(10),332. James Robert Smith, b. August 14, 1938, in Walton, N. Y.

43(10),34

43(10),34. DONALD SMITH, b. May 24, 1913, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Brown University, 1935. Dental school of the Presbyterian Medical Center, N. Y., 1938.

43(10)

43(10). AUGUSTUS SMITH FITCH, m. second, September 30, 1880, Isabella Bryce, of Walton, N. Y. She was born August 13, 1842, daughter of James and Elizabeth (McQueen) Bryce of Delancey, N. Y.; died February 11, 1929, in Walton, N. Y.

44

44. ESTHER FITCH, daughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Anna Smith, b. May 23, 1799, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. April 28, 1880, in Walton, N. Y. She had a home with her brother Nathaniel, and was a tailoress for the family.

45

45. ELIZA FITCH, b. December 2, 1809, in Walton, N. Y.; d. February 15, 1837, in Walton.

46

46. CHARLES SMITH FITCH, b. May 31, 1812, in Walton, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1893, in Sidney, N. Y.; m. first, at Hobart, N. Y., September 4, 1833, Ellen Silliman (February, 1813 - February 12, 1880); m. second, February 1, 1881, Julia M. Shipherd (February 1, 1839 - September 15, 1915), daughter of Rev. Fayette Shipherd. Charles S. Fitch was, at various times, a merchant, proprietor of a temperance hotel, and a farmer residing on Pine's Brook, Walton.

CHAPTER V

Asa Fitch and His Line

5

5. ASA FITCH, son of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, was born in New Canaan, Conn., May 16, 1772; died July 17, 1842, in Walton, N. Y.; m. February 29, 1792, Damaris, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Weed; she was born February 23, 1771, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. November 13, 1841, in Walton, N. Y. Their first six children were born in New Canaan, Conn.; the others on "Fitch Hill" and Pine's Brook, Walton, N. Y. Asa Fitch and Damaris Fitch had issue:

51. Elizabeth Betts,
52. Hannah Weed,
53. Lewis,
54. Cyrus,
55. Samuel,
56. Ruth,
57. Lucretia,
58. Linus,
59. Harriet,
5(10). Mary Ann,
5(11). John,
5(12). Damaris Lucilla,
5(13). Hanford.

51

51. ELIZABETH BETTS FITCH, b. August 8, 1793, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. February 9, 1866, in Walton, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1817, in Walton to Thomas Alverson, who was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 24, 1785; d. June 17, 1845, in Walton: had issue:

511. Anson Thomas,
512. Allen,
513. Jane,
514. Frances Elizabeth,
515. Damaris Grizel,
516. Julia,
517. George Fitch,
518. Mary Harriet.

511

511. ANSON THOMAS ALVERSON, b. February 8, 1818, on the Alverson farm, Beerston, N. Y., south of Walton; m. October 30, 1839, Deborah Platt; had issue:

511,1. Ruth Rebecca,
511,2. William Platt,
511,3. Julia Ann.

511,1

511,1. RUTH REBECCA ALVERSON, b. November 2, 1840 at Rock Rift, N. Y.; d. October 24, 1903 at Branch, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. April 18, 1860, to Henry Hanford; had issue:

511,11. Adelia Deborah,
511,12. Edith Maud,
511,13. Marcia Ruth,
511,14. Frances Elizabeth,
511,15. Julia Ann,
511,16. Inez Belle,
511,17. Elberta Ansonia.

511,11

511,11. ADELIA DEBORAH HANFORD, b, July 29, 1862, in Walton, N. Y.; d. November 23, 1920, in Payette, Idaho; m. November 4, 1880, in Rock Rift, N. Y., to Jacob Davis; had issue:

511,111

511,111. CHARLES HANFORD DAVIS, b. August 16, 1881, in Rock Rift, N. Y.

511,112

511,112. SIDNEY JAMES DAVIS, b. March 1, 1885.

511,113

511,113. MARY RUTH DAVIS, b. March 21, 1887; d. May 30, 1926, at Payette, Idaho: a graduate of the State College for Teachers at Albany; m. October 11, 1911, to Paul Van Dervar of Albany, N. Y. The husband is deceased; three children survive.

511,114

511,114. HELEN AVIS DAVIS, b. January 30, 1889.

511,115

511,115. GRACE ADELIA DAVIS, b. April 27, 1890.

511,116

511,116. BERTHA LYDIA DAVIS, b. September 26, 1895.

511,117

511,117. ANSON BENJAMIN DAVIS, b. October 18, 1899.

511,118

511,118 LOIS HARRIET DAVIS, b. December 6, 1902.

511,119

511,119. RONALD KEITH DAVIS, b. October 5, 1904.

511,12

511,12. EDITH MAUD HANFORD, b. April 7, 1865; d. June 19, 1922 near Albany, N. Y.; m. October 25, 1884, to Sidney Dutcher, of Pine Hill, N. Y.; had issue:

511,121

511,121. RAYMOND GEORGE DUTCHER, b. February 25, 1886.

511,122

511,122. MAURICE ORISON DUTCHER, b. April 29, 1888.

511,123

511,123. JAMES HENRY DUTCHER, b. March 13, 1890.

511,124

511,124. THOMAS BENEDICT DUTCHER, b. June 16, 1893.

511,125

511,125. SIDNEY HANFORD DUTCHER.

511,13

511,13. MARCIA RUTH HANFORD, b. October 30, 1868; m. July 4, 1887, to Asa Joslin, of Pine Hill, N. Y.; had issue:

511,13

511,131. MYRON JOSLIN, b. December 21, 1887.
511,132. ELSIE JOSLIN, b. August 29, 1889.
511,133. GRANT HANFORD JOSLIN, b. April 18, 1892.
511,134. MARY FRANCES JOSLIN, b. August 30, 1894.
511,135. LINCOLN JOSLIN, b. March 27, 1896.
511,136. CARROLL JOSEPH JOSLIN, b. December 8, 1898.
511,137. MALON JOSLIN, b. June 9, 1900.
511,138. ANDREW GEORGE JOSLIN, b. April 11, 1902,

511,14

511,14. FRANCES ELIZABETH HANFORD, b. August 18, 1870; d. January 10, 1929; m. November 14, 1891, to John Atkins: had issue:

511,141. PAUL GILBERT ATKINS, b. August 6, 1892.
511,142. SUSAN REBECCA ATKINS, b. May 13, 1900.

511,14

511,14 FRANCES ELIZABETH HANFORD, m. second, to ---------- Barbour.

511,15

511,15. JULIA ANN HANFORD, b. October 6, 1875; m. September 3, 1896, to Andrew George of Grahamsville, N. Y.; had issue:

511,151

511,151. ESTHER GEORGE, b. July 9, 1897, in Denning, N. Y.

511,152

511,152. RUTH ANNA GEORGE, b. January 31, 1900, in Frost Valley, Ulster County, N. Y.
511,153. LINDA GEORGE, b. January 16, 1904.

511,16

511,16. INEZ BELLE HANFORD, b. October 2, 1877; d. October 18, 1918, in Albany, N. Y.; m. October 10, 1895, in Grahamsville, N. Y., to Alexander Stewart Morrison, a native of Rothenay, Scotland; had issue:

511,16

511,161. HARRY ALEXANDER MORRISON, b. September 17, 1896, in Frost Valley, Ulster County, N. Y.
511,162. MARY ELBERTA MORRISON, b. 1898, in Janvier, N. J.
511,163. JESSIE MORRISON, b. 1899, in Normansville, N. Y.
511,164. CLARENCE MORRISON, b. June 30, 1901; d. March 20, 1902, in Albany, N. Y.
511,165. GAIL HAMILTON MORRISON, b. January 27, 1904.

511,17

511,17. ELBERTA ANSONIA HANFORD, b. August 26, 1881; m. January 5, 1901, to Frank Slack, of Branch, Ulster County, N. Y.

511,2

511,2. WILLIAM PLATT ALVERSON, son of Anson Thomas Alverson, b. August 26, 1842; m. January 1, 1866, Mrs. Huldah Bronson, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza Tompkins: had issue:

511,21. LULU ALVERSON, b. November 24, 1866; d. November 27, 1866.

511,22

511,22. ERNEST ROSS ALVERSON, b. July 7, 1868 in the town of Tompkins, Delaware County, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1925; m. November, 1905, Mamie O'Hara, of Ebensburg, Pa.; buried in Ebensburg.

511,23

511,23. NATHANIEL T. ALVERSON, b. March 14, 1873; d. April 9, 1873, in Branch, N. Y.

511,24

511,24. ALEXANDER RALPH ALVERSON, b. May 19, 1876; d. June 23, 1927, in the Benedictine Hospital, Kingston, N. Y.; burial in Rhinecliff, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1901, Lottie, daughter of Daniel Pomeroy; had issue:

511,241. Douglas Roy Alverson,
511,242. Manley Alverson, b. 1906,
511,243. Sadie Frances Alverson,
511,244. Ralph Alexander Alverson,
511,245. Nora Alverson.

511,25

511,25. SYLVIA ETHEL ALVERSON, b. November 23, 1879; m. to Edwin B. Hughson; had issue:

511,251

511,251. HULDAH ALICE HUGHSON, b. August 16, 1906; m. April 2, 1927, to Burl John Van Kleeck, who was born January 11, 1906; had issue:

511,251,1

511,251,1. BERYL JEAN VAN KLEECK, b. November 29, 1929.

511,252

511,252. ROY ALVERSON HUGHSON, b. July 12, 1910.

511,253. LAURA ALICE HUGHSON, b. September 28, 1912.

511,3

511,3. JULIA ANN ALVERSON, daughter of Anson Thomas Alverson, b. October 28, 1848; d. February 22, 1931, in Spokane, Wash.; m. April 18, 1878, to Abram Van Valkenburg, in Denning, N. Y.; had issue:

511,31

511,31. MAY VAN VALKENBURG, b. November 22,

1877, in Branch, N. Y.; d. in the state of Oregon; m. July 1, 1913, to John Fitzgerald; had issue:

511,311

511,311. EMILY JOYCE FITZGERALD, b. September 3, 1914.

511,312. JOHN MAX FITZGERALD, b. May 13, 1916.

512

512. ALLEN ALVERSON, b. December 9, 1818; d. December 9, 1818.

513

513. JANE ALVERSON, b. January 15, 1820; d. January 15, 1820.

514

514. FRANCES ELIZABETH ALVERSON, b. December 15, 1821; d. November 24, 1892; m. December 20, 1864, to Alfred Gould.

515

515. DAMARIS GRIZEL ALVERSON, b. July 9, 1823; d. June 7, 1864; m. October 21, 1849, to Alfred Gould; he died January 28, 1885; had issue:

515,1. Lydia Ann,
515,2. Uriah Alverson,
515,3. Herman Jay,
515,4. Eli Thomas,
515,5. Ira Alfred.

515,1

515,1. LYDIA ANN GOULD, b. June 29, 1851; d. in Walton, N. Y., April, 1923; m. December 21, 1870, to George Neale, of Walton, N. Y.; he died March 19, 1929; had issue:

515,11. Emma L.,
515,12. Frances D.,
515,13. Alfred G.
515,14. Argyle G.
515,15. Lillian M.,
515,16. Maurice L.

515,11. EMMA L. NEALE, b. April 5, 1872; d. September 22, 1934, in Walton, N. Y., m. March 6, 1895, to William T. Dag of Walton, N. Y., who was born November 1, 1866, the son of Walter Dag and Margaret B. Thompson; had issue:

515,111

515,111. MILLARD H. DAG, b. March 22, 1897; d. April 16, 1897, in Walton, N. Y.

515,112

515,112. EDITH HILDA DAG, b. August 23, 1900; m. June 22, 1934, to Frank W. Sherwood of Walton, N. Y.

515,113

515,113. FLORENCE LENA DAG, b. January 2, 1905, in Walton, N. Y.

515,114

515,114. WILLIAM HARLAND DAG, b. February 10, 1910, in Walton, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1933, Helen Leonora Rowell, daughter of Mahlon W. Rowell and Myrtle Marion Clark, of Sidney, N. Y.; she was born May 1, 1915.

515,12

515,12. FRANCES D. NEALE, b. December 17, 1873 in Walton, N. Y.; m. January 25, 1893, to George Tacy, son of Archibald Tacy and Ellen Dann; he was born February 18, 1869, in Walton, N. Y.; had issue:

515,121

515,121. HOMER BRADLEY TACY, b. April 7, 1896; d. June 21, 1927, in Louisville, Ky.; m. November 9, 1922, Hazel McNutt of Louisville; had issue:

515,121,1. RUTH B. TACY, b. April 4, 1924, in Louisville, Ky.

515,122

515,122. RUTH TACY, b. January 30, 1903, in Walton, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1903.

515,123

515,123. BLANCHE NEALE TACY, b. April 19, 1906; d. August 1 1906, in Walton, N. Y.

515,124

515,124. BERNICE DANN TACY, b. April 19, 1906; m. October 4, 1930, in Walton, N. Y. to George B. Lyon.

515,13

515,13. ALFRED G. NEALE, b. January 7, 1876, in Walton, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1900, Emma Florence Coulter, daughter of Walter J. Coulter and Janette Wilbur; she was born December 1, 1875; had issue:

515,131. HERMAN C. NEALE, b. January 4, 1906, in Walton, N. Y.

515,132

515,132. GERTRUDE M. NEALE, b. December 15, 1908, in Walton, N. Y.; m. August 4, 1934, to Clifford S. Faulkner of Deposit, N. Y.

515,14

515,14. ARGYLE T. NEALE, b. December 30, 1877, in Walton, N. Y.; m. November 30, 1904, Lillian Myrtle Coe, daughter of Emory Coe and Mary Decker; she was born September 9, 1877.

515,15

515,15. LILLIAN M. NEALE, b. March 21, 1880; d. May 21, 1882, in Walton, N. Y.

515,16

515,16. MAURICE L. NEALE, b. June 16, 1885; he took over the homestead farm at the Oxbow, east of Walton, when his father retired, and retained it until his death, April 2, 1936; m. October 23, 1912, Gracia Armenia Jackson, daughter of Ambrose E. Jackson and Effie M. Armstrong; she was born April 19, 1886; had issue:

515,161

515,161. ROBERT JACKSON NEALE, b. October 16, 1916, in Walton, N. Y.

515,162

515,162 GEORGE EARLE NEALE, b. September 10, 1920; d. December 21, 1926.

515,163

515,163. BRUCE GOULD NEALE, b. February 15, 1924, in Walton, N. Y.

515,164

515,164. HAROLD ARTHUR NEALE, b. January 5, 1927, in Walton, N. Y.

515,2

515,2. URIAH ALVERSON GOULD, b. May 24, 1854; d. October, 1895, in Ellenville, N. Y.; m. Sarah Meyers, b. March 29, 1856, daughter of Leslie Meyers and Johanna Carte, of New York City; had issue:

515,21

515,21 EDNA DAMARIS GOULD, b. September 5, 1877, in Walton, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1893.

515,22

515,22. GUY GOULD, b. June 9, 1882, in Walton, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth La Point, b. November 6, 1885, daughter of Jeremiah La Point and Mattie Baird ; had issue :

515,221

515,221. EARL LA POINT GOULD, b. December 5, 1916, in Ellenville, N. Y.

515,222

515,222. BAIRD ALVERSON GOULD, b. February 6, 1918, in Ellenville, N. Y.

515,223

515,223. CHESTER TALFOR GOULD, b. September 10, 1920, in Lynbrook, N. Y.

515,224

515,224. JOHN EDGAR GOULD, b. October 1, 1925, in Lynbrook, N. Y.

515,23

515,23. ANITA GOULD, b. May 20, 1892, in Ellenville, N. Y.; m. to Chester Talfor, b. July 10, 1891, son of Edwin T. Talfor and Elizabeth Wanser, of Lynbrook, N. Y.; had issue :

515,231

515,2:1. ELIZABETH DAMARIS TALFOR, b. December 6, 1928, in Lynbrook, N. Y.

515,3

515,3. HERMAN JAY GOULD, b. May 6, 1856, in Walton, N. Y.; d. January 27, 1935, in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. October 18, 1881, Lydia Wakeman, daughter of Vermilyea and Adaline Wakeman of Beerston, N. Y.; had issue :

515,31

515,31. FLOYD C. GOULD, b. February 6, 1891 ; m. June 28, 1919 ; he is a physician in Binghamton, N. Y., and has an adopted daughter, Shirley Ann Gould.

515,32

515,32. GLADYS A. GOULD, b. June 2, 1898, in Sidney, N. Y.; resides in Binghamton, N. Y.

515,4

515,4. ELI THOMAS GOULD, b. July 7, 1858 ; m. November 2, 1881, first, Esther Burrhus, daughter of George Burrhus and Laura Cable ; had issue :

515,41

515,41. A daughter, Mrs. J. D. Gardner, of Reading, Pa.

515,42

515,42. WILLIAM E. GOULD, b. November 8, 1883, in Walton, N. Y.; m. August 17, 1908, Ella McNeely, b. March 11, 1889, in Monticello, N. Y., daughter of John McNeely and Sarah Taggart ; had issue :

515,421. Esther N.,
515,422. Helen E.,
515,423. Clifton E.,
515,424. Edna,
515,425. Letha,
515,426. William F.,
515,427. Ida L.,
515,428. Ruth E.

515,421

515,421. ESTHER N. GOULD, b. November 5, 1910, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 30, 1931, to Laurence Turner of Cannonsville, N. Y., son of Fred Turner and Mabel Moore.

515,422

515,422. HELEN E. GOULD, b. August 28, 1912, in Deposit, N. Y.

515,423

515,423. CLIFTON E. GOULD, b. April 19, 1917, in Deposit, N. Y.

515,424

515,424. EDNA GOULD, b. July 7, 1920, in Deposit, N. Y.

515,425

515,425. LETHA GOULD, b. February 1, 1922, in Deposit, N. Y.

515,426

515,426. WILLIAM F. GOULD, b. October 14, 1923, in Deposit, N. Y.

515,427

515,427. IDA L. GOULD, b. October 23, 1926, in Deposit, N. Y.

515,428

515,428. RUTH E. GOULD, b. March 4, 1928, in Deposit. N. Y.

515,4

515,4. ELI THOMAS GOULD, m. second, Fanny Hess, of Reading, Pa.; had issue :

515,43

515,43. FRANK A. GOULD, of Reading, Pa.

515,4

515,4. ELI THOMAS GOULD died in a hospital, Syracuse, N. Y., September 30, 1935. He was a salesman for the A. Wilhelm Paint Company of Reading, Pa., where he moved in 1886. Later he conducted a wholesale store for the company in Syracuse, N. Y., retiring in 1918.

515,5

515,5. IRA ALFRED GOULD, b. May 29, 1862, in Walton, N. Y.; m. Polly Haskins. Residence, Atchison, Kansas.

516

516. JULIA ALVERSON, b. May 17, 1825, in Walton, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1848.

517

517. GEORGE FITCH ALVERSON, b. April 15, 1827, in Walton, N. Y.; d. _____; m. February 8, 1854, Mehitabel Morton, daughter of Alexander Morton and Esther Hawley, (August 1, 1840-February 14, 1886); had issue:

517,1. Esther Elizabeth,
517,2. Emily Jane,
517,3. Thomas Alexander,
517,4. Damaris Grizel,
517,5. Seymour Jay.

517,1

517,1. ESTHER ELIZABETH ALVERSON, b. January 30, 1856, in Walton, N. Y.; d. September 30, 1897, in Davenport, Iowa; m. October 29, 1877, to Orrin Barlow, son of Harvey Barlow of Stamford, N. Y.; had issue:

517,11

517,11. GRACE BARLOW, b. March 29, 1880; d. March 9, 1908, in Davenport, Iowa; m. July 3, 1899, in Davenport, Iowa, to Arthur Dygert; had issue:

517,111

517,111. ESTHER ROMA DYGART, b. June 11, 1901; m. to James Hanigan.

517,112

517,112. JACANETA DYGART, b. July 1, 1904, in Panora, Iowa.

517,2

517,2. EMILY JANE ALVERSON, b. April 18, 1858; m. December 20, 1882, to Robert Vanakin. Deceased, without issue.

517,3

517,3. THOMAS ALEXANDER ALVERSON, b. April 12, 1861; m. March 23, 1887, Diantha Wilbur, daughter of Jacob Wilbur and Sylvia Beers; had issue:

517,31. Walter Seymour,
517,32. Robert Earl,
517,33. Charles Thomas,
517,34. Julia Emily,
517,35. Howard George.

517,31

517,31. WALTER SEYMOUR ALVERSON, b. May 4, 1890, in Walton, N. Y.; m. October 10, 1912, at Valparaiso, Ind., Lenabel Beers, daughter of Clark J. Beers and Susie Hawkins of Beerston, N. Y.; had issue:

517,311

517,311. GLENN WALTER ALVERSON, b. July 27, 1913, in Corunna, Mich.

517,312

517,312. ETHEL IRENE ALVERSON, b. September 22, 1915, in Corunna, Mich.

517,313

517,313. ARLENE MAY ALVERSON, b. December 21, 1917, in Detroit, Mich.

517,314

517,314. RUTH MARIE ALVERSON, b. August 25, 1922, in Detroit, Mich.

517,315

517,315. BEATRICE DIDA ALVERSON, b. November 7, 1924, in Detroit, Mich.

517,32

517,32. ROBERT EARL ALVERSON, b, January 7, 1892, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 3, 1920, in Birmingham, Ala., Leslie Hinkle, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Sims) Hinkle.

117,33

117,33. CHARLES THOMAS ALVERSON, b. August 6, 1893, in Walton, N. Y.; m. January 11, 1920, Henrietta Mildred

Rotzler, daughter of Oscar and Mary Elizabeth (Flynn) Rotzler ; she was born at Long Eddy, N. Y., September 15, 1898 ; had issue :

517,331

517,331. CLARA MARIE ALVERSON, b. June 3, 1921, in Seward, Pa.

517,332

517,332. CHARLES THOMAS ALVERSON, JR., b. May 24, 1923, in New York, N. Y.

517,34

517,34. JULIA EMILY ALVERSON, b. April 2, 1896 ; m. June 28, 1924, in Albany, N. Y., to J. Reid Holmes, son of Brownell and Cora (Lipe) Holmes ; he was born January 12, 1896, in East Worcester, N. Y.; had issue :

517,341

517,341. HERMAN RICHARD HOLMES, b. 1934, in Schenectady, N. Y.

517,35

517,35. HOWARD GEORGE ALVERSON, b. October 16, 1897 ; m. June 30, 1934, Myrlend Doebler, of Birmingham, Ala.

517,4

517,4. DAMARIS GRIZEL ALVERSON, b. February 16, 1864 ; m. to Ransom Wilson, at Fish's Eddy, N. Y.; had issue :

517,41, Pearl Hetty,
517,42, Maude E.,
517,43, Norman Elliot,
517,44, Clyde Milton,
517,45, Delia Elma,
517,46, Ruth,
517,47, Damaris.

517,41

517,41. PEARL HETTY WILSON, b. August 10, 1885 ; d. May, 1906.

517,42

517,42. MAUDE E. WILSON, b. July 24, 1889 ; d. September, 1906.

517,43

517,43. NORMAN ELLIOT WILSON, b. December 21, 1891 ; m. _____ Wayman ; had issue :

517,431 - 517,434

517,431. Theron Asa Wilson, b. in Walton, N. Y.
517,432. Maurice Wilson,
517,433. Clifford Wilson,
517,434. Arlyn Wilson.

517,44

517,44. CLYDE MILTON WILSON, b. July 10, 1893 ; d. February 23, 1905.

517,45

517,45. DELIA ELMA WILSON, b. March 7, 1895, in Hancock, N. Y.; m. to Clyde Dicks ; had issue :

517,451

517,451. MILDRED EMILY DICKS, b. March 25, 1926.

517,46

517,46. RUTH WILSON, b. April 2, 1900 ; d. June 11, 1900.

517,47

517,47. DAMARIS WILSON, b. November 21, 1907 ; m. first, to William Dods ; had issue :

517,471. Pansy Dods, b. in Walton, N. Y.
517,472. William Milo Dods.

517,47

517,47. DAMARIS WILSON, m. second, _____ Dicks.

517,5

517,5. SEYMOUR JAY ALVERSON, b. September 24, 1870, at Harvard, Delaware County, N. Y.; d. January 29, 1935, in Catskill, N. Y. He was a lumberman. See *Walton Reporter* of February 8, 1935. He married, September 3, 1898, Olodyne Jaycox ; had issue :

517,51, Lynn,
517,52. Esther E.,
517,53, Leona,
517,54. Jeneva,
517,55, Pauline,
517,56, Veda Arlene.

517,51

517,51. LYNN ALVERSON, b. June 8, 1889 ; d. December 22, 1889.

517,52

517,52. ESTHER E. ALVERSON, b. July 6, 1900; m. April 7, 1928, to Henry Prothero, of Johnson City, N. Y.; had issue:

517,521

517,521. ROBERT PROTHERO, b. January 30, 1929, in Walton, N. Y.

517,522. LEWIS D. PROTHERO, b. August 11, 1931, in Walton, N. Y.

517,523. RALPH PROTHERO, b. March 4, 1935; d. May 13, 1936, in Walton, N. Y.

517,53

517,53. LEONA ALVERSON, b. September 15, 1904; d. December 17, 1904.

517,54

517,54. JENEVA ALVERSON, b. January 3, 1905; m. May 14, 1928, in Prattsville, N. Y., by Rev. Ralph S. Thorn, to John Ashley, of Sidney Center, N. Y; had issue:

517,541. Wanda Ashley, b. March 14, 1929.
517,542. Seymour Ashley, b. October 19, 1931.

517,55

517,55. PAULINE ALVERSON, b. September 6, 1912; m. July 15, 1927, to George Amasa Travis; had issue:

517,551. Gertrude Travis, b. January 10, 1928.
517,552. Elmer Frederick Travis, b. June 27, 1929.
517,553. Ramona Charlotte Travis, b. August 12, 1931.
517,554. Betty Travis, b. November 17, 1933.

517,56

517,56. VEDA ARLENE ALVERSON, b. July 1, 1920; d. December 27, 1933.

518

518. MARY HARRIET ALVERSON, b. May 28, 1829, in Walton, N. Y.; d. September 25, 1899; m. October 13, 1851, in Walton, N. Y., to Hezekiah More (*History of the More Family*); they owned for many years the Alverson farm in Beerston, South Walton, N. Y., where their children were born; had issue:

518,1. Elizabeth Gould,
518,2. Harriet Eliza,
518,3. Mary Frances,
518,4. George T.,
518,5. Edwin Guild,
518,6. Lewis Cone.

518,1

518,1. ELIZABETH GOULD MORE, b. August 17, 1853, in Walton, N. Y.; d. November 10, 1935, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. October 13, 1881, to Ebenezer Danforth Cumming; had issue:

518,11

518,11. LUCY ELIZABETH CUMMING, b. July 17, 1884; m. December 5, 1907, in Deposit, N. Y., to Floyd Andrews Brown; had issue:

518,111

518,111. ELIZABETH CUMMING BROWN, b. September 24, 1911, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. November 29, 1934, in Deposit, N. Y., to Loren Hulbert Turner; had issue:

518,111,1

518,111,1. BARBARA JEAN TURNER, b. October 21, 1935, in Binghamton, N. Y.

518,112

518,112. ELEANOR ANDREWS BROWN, b. October 3, 1917, in Deposit, N, Y.

518,113

518,113. DAVID MORE BROWN, b. March 31, 1924, in Deposit, N. Y.

518,2

518,2. HARRIET ELIZA MORE, b. May 12, 1855; d. February 15, 1891, in Walton, N. Y.

518,3

518,3. MARY FRANCES MORE, b. May 19, 1858; d. May 16, 1933, in Walton, N. Y.; a graduate of the Oswego Normal School, 1882, and a teacher in the public schools until she reached the retiring age.

518,4

518,4. GEORGE THOMAS MORE, b. November 5, 1861; d. December 1, 1922, in Rochester, Minn., at the Mayo Hospital; his home was in Camas, Montana; m. June 10, 1891, Myra E. Buckingham; she was born December 11, 1869, in New Haven, Conn.; had issue:

518,41

518,41. HAROLD GEORGE MORE, b. July 17, 1892, in Boise City, Idaho; m. November 6, 1913, in Kalispell, Montana, Agnes Freeman; had issue:

518,411

518,411. EUNICE MORE, b. November 3, 1914, in Kila, Montana.

518,412

518,412. DONALD FREEMAN MORE, b. November 15, 1919, in Hot Springs, Montana.

518,42

518,42. PAUL CLIFFORD MORE, b. June 6, 1902, in Wallingford, Conn. He resides in the State of Washington.

518,5

518,5. EDWIN GUILD MORE, b. February 8, 1866; d. November 13, 1915, in Walton, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1896, Mrs. Ada (Bogart) Cornell. Ada Bogart was born at East Masonville, N. Y., January 23, 1865; after the death of Elmer C. Cornell, her first husband, she married Edwin G. More; had issue:

518,51

518,51. GLEN EMORY MORE, b. June 14, 1898, in Walton, N. Y.; m. January 2, 1918, Rachel Beatty; had issue:

518,511. Virginia More, b. July 24, 1919, in Walton, N. Y.
518,512. Harry Glenn More, b. January 23, 1921, in Walton, N. Y.
518,513. William Lynn More, b. February 5, 1923, in Walton, N. Y.
518,514. Roberta Elsie More, b. February 8, 1926, in Walton, N. Y.
518,515. Ralph Carlton More, b. November 10, 1928, in Oneonta, N.Y.
518,516. Alexander Lester More, b. June 9, 1931, in Oneonta, N. Y.

518,52

518,52. LINN ARTHUR MORE, b. October 19, 1903, in Walton, N. Y.

518,6

518,6. LEWIS CONE MORE, b. March 18, 1872; after his parents, he owned and occupied the Alverson farm in Beerston, N. Y.; m. September 18, 1895, Julia Florence, daughter of Edward Love and Jane Gregory; had issue:

518,61

518,61. MYRON HEZEKIAH MORE, b. June 25, 1897, in Beerston, N. Y.; m. December 29, 1923, Alice A. Dayton, daughter of William Dayton and Anna Carrington, of Harpersfield, N. Y.; had issue:

518,611. Marjorie Louise More, b. April 17, 1925; d. April 17, 1925.
518,612. Anna Jane More, b. June 2, 1926, in Walton, N. Y.
518,613. Harriet Florence More, b. March 26, 1928, in Walton, N. Y.
518,614. Barbara Alice More, b. April 7, 1929, in Walton, N. Y.
518,615. William Dayton More, b. December 6, 1930.

518,62

518,62. MARY ELIZABETH MORE, b. July 27, 1899, in Beerston, N. Y.

518,63

518,63. LEWIS LAWRENCE MORE, b. June 24, 1902, in Beerston, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1924, Mildred R. Miller, daughter of Clayton Miller and Anna Webb; had issue:

518,631. Robert Lewis More, b. August 2, 1925, in Walton, N. Y.
518,632. Charles Richard More, b. October 25, 1929, in Walton, N. Y.
518,633. Florence Rosalie More, b. October 30, 1930, in Walton, N.Y.
518,634. Catherine Rebecca More, b. February 18, 1935.

518,64

518,64. AUBREY CLARK MORE, b. April 2, 1907, in Beerston, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1932, in Walton, N. Y., Bernice, daughter of David M. Alexander.

518,65. FRANCES JANE MORE, b. November 8, 1915, in Beerston, N. Y.

52

52. HANNAH WEED FITCH, b. February 4, 1795, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. December 8, 1835, "in Ohio;" m. first, Charles Andrews; m. second, Mart Boyle; had issue:

521 - 522

521. George Boyle,
522. Hannah Boyle.

53

53. LEWIS FITCH, known as "Butcher" Fitch, b. March 13, 1797, in New Canaan, Conn.; resided in Delhi, N. Y.; d. there May 29, 1877; m. first, Bethaiah Hoyt, daughter of Stephen and Jemima Hoyt; she died February 22, 1853; had issue:

531

531. CHARLES FITCH.
532. ALFRED FITCH.

533

533. HANNAH FITCH, b. in 1833; m. to James G. Rogers February 14, 1856, in Walton, N. Y. She died in 1924, in Franklin, N. Y.; had issue:

533,1

533,1. CHARLES S. ROGERS, b. 1856, in Walton, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1918, in Franklin, N. Y.; m. Julia R. Johnson, October 21, 1891; she died October 27, 1918.

533,2

533,2. LEWIS ALFRED ROGERS, b. March 29, 1860, in Walton, N. Y.; d. November 24, 1921, in California; m. September 9, 1892, Blanche Parkinson; had issue:

533,21

533,21. CLYDE ROGERS, living in California.

533,3

533,3. MARY E. ROGERS, b. 1863; d. in Franklin, N. Y. ---------- 1935.

53

53. LEWIS FITCH, m. second, Eliza Kelly, of Delhi, N.Y., August 18, 1853, Rev. D. Torrey officiating.

54

54. CYRUS FITCH, b. January 15, 1799, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. January 25, 1886, in Athens, Pa., at the home of his son, Eli Fitch; Cyrus Fitch was a farmer, who lived near Masonville, N.Y.; m. September 29, 1825, Evelina Eells of Walton, N. Y., b. May 13, 1803; d. February 24, 1852. She was the daughter of Samuel Eells, b. April 13, 1770, in Norwalk, Conn.; d. May 2, 1841, in Walton, N. Y.; and Hannah Gray, daughter of Nathaniel Gray and Hannah Bouton; had issue:

541. Thomas A.,
542. Hannah E.,
543. Samuel A.,
544. Elias,
545. Charles B.,
546. Byron D.,
547. Seymour Betts,
548. William C.,
549. Eli Gray.

541

541. THOMAS A. FITCH, b. September 6, 1826; d. September 28, 1846; buried in Masonville, N. Y.

542

542. HANNAH E. FITCH, b. November 1, 1827; m. to Charles Kingsbury; there were children, and the family lived in Michigan.

543

543. SAMUEL A. FITCH, b. January 9, 1829; killed at Petersburg, Va., August 15, 1865; a member of Company K, 83rd Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers.

544

544. ELIAS FITCH, b. January 19, 1831; d. October 3, 1851.

545

545. CHARLES B. FITCH, b. September 24, 1833; d. September 12, 1906; m. Wealthy Mills, who died about 1905; had issue:

545,1

545,1. LYMAN FITCH, b. ----------, d. ----------, m. Nellie ----------; had issue:

545,11

545,11. CARL FITCH. Resides in Burbank, Cal.

545,12

545,12. SUSAN EVELINA FITCH. Resides in Burbank, Cal.

546

546. BYRON D. FITCH, b. July 28, 1835; d. November 27, 1867.

547

547. SEYMOUR BETTS FITCH, b. July 23, 1837; d. April 2, 1913, in California; m. Mary E. C. Gregory, who d. December 23, 1908; had issue:

547,1

547,1. MARY ROSETTA FITCH, b. ---------- 1862, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Vassar College, 1887; m. to Rev. Charles C. Pierce; A. B. Colgate University, 1888; D. D., 1909.

547,2. WILLIAM S. FITCH, b. 1873; d. 1873.

547,3. GREGORY FITCH, b. 1878; d. 1873.

547,4. ELIZABETH FITCH, b. 1882; d. 1882.

548

548. WILLIAM C. FITCH, b. December 3, 1840; d. 1912; m. Rosalie Graham; had issue:

548,1

548,1. ADA FITCH, married -------- Stover, and lives in Santa Barbara, Cal.

548,2

548,2. BEATRICE FITCH, married ---------- Dwyer, a member for a long time of the police department of Sacramento, Cal.

548,3

548,3. IRMA FITCH, deceased.

548,4

548,4. WILLIAM C. FITCH, JR., deceased.

549

549. ELI GRAY FITCH, b. April 28, 1843; d. June 10, 1913, in Athens, Pa.; m. December 29, 1866, in Walton, N. Y., Emma J. St. John; had issue:

549,1

549,1. FLORENCE EMMA FITCH, b. March 2, 1871, in Athens, Pa.; d. January 13, 1936, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. to Percel Maynard Raup, August 8, 1894; had issue:

549,11

549,11. PERCEL MAYNARD RAUP, JR., b. March 18, 1899; d. March 26, 1922.

549,12

549,12, GEORGE FITCH RAUP, b. November 7, 1903.

549,2

549,2. CORA ST. JOHN FITCH, b. May 20, 1874, in Athens, Pa.; m. August 12, 1902, to Charles Marshall Smith; had issue:

549,21

549,21. CYRUS STEVENS SMITH, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. December 31, 1903, in Athens, Pa.; m. February 12, 1927, Cecille Virginia Taylor.

549,22

549,22. CHARLES MARSHALL SMITH, JR., of Union, N. Y., b. September 2, 1905; m. October 21, 1924, Gladys Decker; had issue:

549,221

549,221. BARBARA ANN SMITH, b. July 24, 1929.

549,222

549,222. CHARLES MARSHALL SMITH, III, b. October 19, 1933.

549,3

549,3. EUNICE CHARLOTTE FITCH, b. January 13, 1884; m. August 3, 1915, to John Everest Kingsley, of Hackettstown, N. J.; had issue:

549,31

549,31. EUNICE ST. JOHN KINGSLEY, b. July 16, 1917.

55

55. SAMUEL FITCH, b. July 16, 1800, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. February 24, 1873, in Walton, N. Y.; m. Almina Raymond (d. May 28, 1871); had issue:

551

551. JOSEPH W. FITCH, b. June 21, 1826, in Walton, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1897; enlisted in Co. D, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, August 20, 1864; discharged January 8, 1865; m. February 17, 1853, Sally Blowers; had issue:

551,1. Jay S.,
551,2. Judd,
551,3. Fanny,
551,4. Cornelia,
551,5. Ira,
551,6. Silvia,
551,7. Horace,
551,8. Mina.

551,1

551,1. JAY S. FITCH, b. February 3, 1854, in Elmira, N. Y.; d. December 13, 1921, in Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. March 1, 1882, Ella Stilson.

551,2

551,2. JUDD FITCH, b. October 4, 1850; d. July 9, 1895; m. January 26, 1881, Clarissa M. Morse (d. November 28, 1929); had issue:

551,21

511,21. OSCAR JASON FITCH, b. August 29, 1882, near Sidney Center, N. Y.; d. October 15, 1937, in Franklin, N. Y.; he was a toolmaker for the General Electric Company; m. December 25, 1904, Irena Baldwin; had issue:

551,211

551,211. LEONA FITCH, b. October 8, 1905; m. June 16, 1928, to Day M. Sawyer; had issue:

551,211,1

551,211,1. EUGENE M. SAWYER, b. January 22, 1933.

551,22

551,22. HAZEL FITCH, b. June 6, 1887; m. February 3, 1906, to Curtis E. White (b. June 29, 1885); had issue:

551,221

551,221. RAYMOND C. WHITE, b. December 29, 1907; m. January 9, 1928, Gladys Winne (b. September 25, 1907); had issue:

551,221,1

551,221,1. ROBETH WHITE, b. December 12, 1931, in Schenectady, N. Y.

551,222

551,222. DONALD O. WHITE, b. January 31, 1916.

551,223

551,223. ROBERT B. WHITE, b. August 11, 1921.

551,3

551,3. FANNY FITCH, b. August 22, 1858; d. April 8, 1875.

551,4

551,4. CORNELIA FITCH, b. October 14, 1859; m. George Lawton.

551,5

551,5. IRA FITCH, b. August 16, 1863; d. December 16, 1928, in Walton, N. Y.; m. December 1, 1885, Mary Cole; had issue:

551,51. George W.,
551,52. Florence Mae,
551,53. Floyd Jay,
551,54. Jennie Ella.

551,51

551,51. GEORGE W. FITCH, b. November 16, 1886; m. November 15, 1910, Ruth Olmstead; had issue:

551,511

551,511. ESTHER FITCH, b. December 9, 1912; m. June 30, 1934, to John Dewey.

551,512

551,512. GEORGE W. FITCH, JR., b. December 15, 1927,

551,52

551,52. FLORENCE MAE FITCH, b. October 27, 1889; d. November 16, 1916; m. March 12, 1913, to Walter Ballantyne.

551,53

551,53. FLOYD JAY FITCH, b. June 14, 1894 in Walton, N. Y.; A. B. Colgate University, 1923; Rochester Theological Seminary, 1927; pastor (1939) of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Woodland, Mich.; m. May 14, 1925, Virginia Cyphert; had issue:

551 - 531

551,531. DAVID CYPHERT FITCH, b. October 26, 1926.

551,532

551,532. NORA JANE FITCH, b. June 8, 1928.

551,533

551,533. FLOYD JAY FITCH, JR., b. February 7, 1931.

551,534

551,534. ROGER ALAN FITCH, b. October 1, 1933.

551,54

551,54. JENNIE ELLA FITCH, b. August 3, 1903; m. January 5, 1928, to Everett Franks; had issue:

551,541

551,541. KENNETH FRANKS, b. July 28, 1929.

551,542

551,542. FLORENCE MAE FRANKS, b. May 11, 1934.

551,6

551,6. SILVIA FITCH, b. April 9, 1866, m. in 1888 to Austin Goodrich, who died July 23, 1914; she died in Walton, N.Y., July 8, 1936.

551,7

551,7. HORACE FITCH, b. April 12, 1868; d. May 3, 1934; m. June 3, 1894, Margaret Craft; had issue:

551,71

551,71. EVERETT FITCH, b. March 23, 1895; m. September 12, 1917, Hazel E. Willis; had issue:

551,711

551,711. DONALD FITCH, b. September 27, 1919.

551,72

551,72. SADIE BELLE FITCH, b. April 14, 1898; d. June 22, 1921; m. William Sulger; had issue:

551,721

551,721. MARGARET SULGER, b. October 4, 1920.

551,8

551,8. MINA FITCH, b. April 23, 1874; m. November, 1891, to James Hitt (b. September 10, 1866); had issue:

551,81

551,81 SHIRLEY A. SPENCER HITT, b. July 22, 1894.

551,82

551,82. GEORGE B. HITT, b. July 29, 1896; d. May 18, 1897.

551,83

551,83. LILLIAN MAE HITT, b. November 11, 1898.

551,84

551,84. KATHERINE B. HITT, b. September 20, 1901.

551,85

551,85. IVAN J. HITT, b. April 15, 1905.

551,86

551,86. CORA M. HITT, b. September 15, 1907.

551,87

551,87. MILDRED A. HITT, b. October 21, 1909.

551,88

551,88. WILLIAM R. HITT, b. September 14, 1914.

551,89

551,89. GLADYS HITT, b. December, 1919; d. July 20, 1920.

552

552. ANDREW J. FITCH, b. June 24, 1828; enlisted in Co. E, 8th N.Y. Volunteers, September 8, 1861; honorably discharged July 28, 1862; d. March 9, 1878; m. Sarah Ann La Due.

56

56. RUTH FITCH, b. February 16, 1802, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. February 9, 1866, in Walton, N. Y.

57

57. LUCRETIA FITCH, b. November 13, 1803, in Walton, N. Y.; d. October 29, 1859; m. October 28, 1827, to Lewis Patchen (d. November 20, 1875, in Walton, N. Y.); the family had a farm on Pines Brook, where all the children were born; the children were:

571. Lydia Ann,
572. Linus Fitch,
573. John,
574. Hannah Andrews,
575. Lewis,
576. Elizabeth Betts,
577. Esther Lucretia.

571

571. LYDIA ANN PATCHEN, b. April 6, 1829, in Walton, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1880; m. first, Abram Ogden; had issue:

571,1

571,1. CAROLINE LINDSLEY OGDEN, b. November 3, 1852, in Walton, N. Y.; d. January 29, 1905, in Delhi, N. Y.; m. September 13, 1871, to William H. Fisher, of Delhi, N. Y. (January 15, 1848-January 15, 1923); had issue:

571,11

571,11. GEORGE OGDEN FISHER, b. August 6, 1872, in Delhi, N. Y.; m. August 30, 1899, Julia Ann Butler, b. January 20, 1879; had issue:

571,111

571,111. VEDA ANA FISHER, b. August 21, 1901.

571,112. JOHN OGDEN FISHER, b. September 22, 1907.

Rev. George Ogden Fisher retired from the ministry in the fall of 1935, and resides at 386 Garson Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

571,12

571,12. WILLIAM LEWIS FISHER, b. June 23, 1877, in Delhi, N. Y.; he resides at 600 South 49th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and is curator of the Commercial Museum.

571,13

571,13. LENA MAY FISHER, b. November 24, 1881, in Delhi, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1915 to Stanley Campbell (b. June 20, 1881); had issue:

571,131

571,131. CAROLINE OGDEN CAMPBELL, b. December 18, 1917.

571

571. LYDIA ANN PATCHEN (Ogden), m. second, Daniel Dickerson; had issue:

571,2

571,2. SUSAN LUCRETIA DICKERSON, b. in Walton, N. Y.; d. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. to Frank Smith of Cleveland.

572

572. LINUS FITCH PATCHEN, b. February 6, 1831, at Pine's Brook, Walton, N. Y.; d. August 20, 1906; m. at Finch Hollow, Del. Co., August 3, 1854, Polly Alverson; had issue:

572,1. Henry Patchen,
572,2. Mary Patchen,
572,3. William Patchen,
572,4. Elizabeth Patchen.

572,1

572,1. HENRY PATCHEN, b. December 22, 1856, at Finch Hollow; d. June 1, 1903, at Walton, N. Y.; m. March 30, 1881, Martha Kingsbury of Deposit, N. Y.; had issue:

572,11. Linus Harrison,
572,12. Florence Esther,
572,13. Harry Douglas.

572,11

572,11. LINUS HARRISON PATCHEN, of 60 Conklin Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y., b. February 6, 1883, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1908, Viola Rogers.

572,12

572,12. FLORENCE ESTHER PATCHEN, of 38 Broad Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.; b. January 1, 1885, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1920, to Wallace W. Bruce ; had issue :

572,121. MARTHA ELIZABETH BRUCE, b. September 12, 1922, in Johnson City, N. Y.

572,13. HARRY DOUGLAS PATCHEN, b. March 11, 1890, in Walton, N. Y.; d. August 9, 1925, in Johnson City, N.Y.; m. January 15, 1913, Anna Muzzy ; had issue :

572,131. WALTER ARNOLD PATCHEN, of Angola, Indiana, b. September 2, 1914.

572,132. BETTY JUNE PATCHEN, of Susquehanna, Pa., b. in Johnson City, N. Y., June 11, 1921.

572,133. RUTH ANITA PATCHEN, of Susquehanna, Pa., b. in Johnson City, N. Y., May 25, 1925.

572,2

572,2. MARY PATCHEN, b. March 5, 1864, at Finch Hollow, Delaware County, N. Y.; d. September 29, 1931, at Trout Creek, N. Y.; m. December 26, 1888, at Hancock, N. Y., to Harvey Wakeman ; had issue :

572,21. WARREN WAKEMAN, d. 1930, at the age of thirty-four ; m. Rotha Brown.

572,3. WILLIAM PATCHEN, b. December 21, 1867, at Granton, N. Y.; d. December 7, 1921, at Deposit, N. Y.; m. March 8, 1890, Zilpah Brown ; had issue :

572,31. Roland,
572,32. Shirley Dorothy,
572,33. Arthur Linus.

572,31. ROLAND PATCHEN, d. at the age of one and one-half years.

572,32. SHIRLEY DOROTHY PATCHEN, of Oneonta, N. Y., b. September 10, 1895, in Walton, N. Y.; m. February 1, 1913 to Harry Maxwell ; had issue :

572,321. Lewis Joshua,
572,322. Everett Clifford,
572,323. Leola May,
572,324. Glen Burnett,
572,325. Pauline Zilpha.

572,321

572,321. LEWIS JOSHUA MAXWELL, b. August 26, 1914 ; m. December 5, 1934, Elizabeth Zupever ; had issue :

572,321,1. Elizabeth Shirley Maxwell, b. August 5, 1935.
572,351,2. Clifford Lewis Maxwell, b. October 14, 1936.

572,322

572,322. EVERETT CLIFFORD MAXWELL, b. October 11, 1917 ; d. October 20, 1917.

572,323

572,323. LEOLA MAY MAXWELL, b. July 14, 1922.

572,324

572,324. GLEN BURNETT MAXWELL, b. September 12, 1924.

572,325

572,325. PAULINE ZILPHA MAXWELL, b. August 8, 1927.

572,33

572,33. ARTHUR LINUS PATCHEN, of Morris, N. Y., b. July 9, 1897.

572,4

572,4. ELIZABETH PATCHEN, of Trout Creek, N. Y.; b. May 24, 1871, at Granton, Delaware County, N. Y.

573

573. JOHN PATCHEN, b. May 3, 1833, in Walton, N. Y.; d. January 19, 1896 ; m. July 4, 1861, Martha Jane Wiswold, of Franklin, N. Y. (d. March 5, 1882); had issue :

573,1

573,1. CHARLES WILLARD PATCHEN, b. June 25, 1863, in Walton, N. Y.

573,2

573,2. LEWIS BARKER PATCHEN, b. June 8, 1866, in Walton, N. Y.

573,3

573,3. ELNORA LUCRETIA PATCHEN, b. October 16, 1868 ; d. June 17, 1870, in Walton, N. Y.

573,4

573,4. NELLIE ESTELLA PATCHEN, b. December 9, 1875 ; d. April 27, 1880, in Walton, N. Y.

574

574. HANNAH ANDREWS PATCHEN, b. August 25, 1835; d. May 12, 1917, in Walton, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1856, to Joseph McClelland, a native of Armagh, County Armagh, Ireland, b. April 10, 1827; d. February 19, 1902, in Walton, N. Y.; had issue:

574,1. Nancy,
574,2. Elizabeth,
574,3. Samuel Lewis,
574,4. Margaret,
574,5. Joseph,
574,6. Esther Patchen.

574,1

574,1. NANCY McCLELLAND, b. May 27, 1857, in Walton, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1921; m. March 21, 1882, to William Soper of Walton.

574,2

574,2. ELIZABETH McCLELLAND, b. September 22, 1859, in Walton, N. Y.; d. October 22, 1935; m. October 17, 1877, to George R. Honeywell, of Walton; b. February 13, 1849; d. May 10, 1900; had issue:

574,21

574,21. MARY ELIZA HONEYWELL, b. August 16, 1878, in Walton, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1912, to Cook Van Valkenburg,

574,22

574,22. HANNAH ELIZABETH HONEYWELL, b. April 3, 1888, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., Mt. Holyoke College, 1910; M. A., 1918; Ph. D., Columbia University, 1921; instructor in chemistry, Columbia, 1916-24; associate professor of chemistry, Battle Creek College, 1924-5; associate professor of biological chemistry, Pennsylvania State College, 1925-30; m. May 20, 1930, to Alston O. Rose of Windsor, Conn.; C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1911; secretary, Aetna Casualty and Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.

574,23

574,23. JOSEPH McCLELLAND HONEYWELL, b. June 6, 1893, in Walton, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1934, Margaret Hamilton;

574,3

574,3. SAMUEL LEWIS McCLELLAND, b. October 5, 1861, in Walton, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1931; m. April 28, 1887, Fannie Belle Honeywell of Walton; b. May 17 1862; had issue:

574,31. Frank Edwin,
574,32. Alfred Honeywell,
574,33. Margaret Elizabeth,
574,34, Joseph Samuel.

574,31

574,31. FRANK EDWIN McCLELLAND, b. December 13, 1888, in Walton, N. Y.; D.V.M., Cornell University, 1909; at the head of a veterinary hospital in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. December 12, 1911, Emma Carpenter of Buffalo, N. Y.; had issue:

574,311

574,311. ROBERT BAKER McCLELLAND, b. December 12, 1912, in Buffalo, N. Y.; D.V.M., Cornell University, 1934; in practice in Buffalo; he married on September 21, 1935, Ruth Marshall.

574,312

574,312. MARION GERTRUDE McCLELLAND, b. April 18, 1915, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. November, 1935, to Harvey Mayer; had issue:

574,312,1

574,312,1. JOAN MAYER, b. September 10, 1936, in Albany, N. Y.

574,313

574,313. FRANK EDWIN McCLELLAND, JR., b. January 29, 1918, in Buffalo, N. Y.; D.V.M., Cornell University, 1939.

574,314

574,314. DOROTHY JANE McCLELLAND, b. December 27, 1923, in Buffalo, N. Y.

574,31

574,31. FRANK EDWIN McCLELLAND, m. second, in July, 1926, Mary Weitz of Buffalo, N. Y.

574,32

574,32. ALFRED HONEYWELL McCLELLAND, b. August, 6, 1890, in Walton, N. Y.; D.V.M., Cornell University, 1912; in private practice in Sidney, N. Y.; m. October 16, 1919, in Walton, Pearl Pomeroy; had issue:

574,321

574,321. RICHARD POMEROY McCLELLAND, b. September 21, 1920.

574,322

574,322. JEAN ELAINE McCLELLAND, b. October 23, 1924.

574,33

574,33. MARGARET ELIZABETH McCLELLAND of Leonia, N. J.; b. June 14, 1893, in Walton, N. Y.; m. October 7, 1913, to Cecil Corbin of Pawling, N. Y., D.V.M., Cornell University, 1911; head of the Sanitation Department of the Sheffield Farms Company of New York, and a director of the company; had issue:

574,331

574,331. RUTH McCLELLAND CORBIN, b. October 3, 1914, in Pawling.

574,332

574,332. EVELYN FRANCES CORBIN, b. December 21, 1916, in Pawling.

574,333

574,333. RUSSELL SAMUEL CORBIN, b. December 13, 1919, in Pawling.

574,334

574,334. HELEN MARGARET CORBIN, b. March 20, 1923, in Leonia, N. J.

574,34

574,34. JOSEPH SAMUEL McCLELLAND, b. April 19, 1895, in Walton, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1938, in Walton, N. Y., Evelyn E. Ransom. He is a graduate of the University of Buffalo.

574,4

574,4. MARGARET McCLELLAND, b. December 19, 1863, in Walton, N. Y.; d. August 20, 1919; m. January 20, 1892, to Samuel McDonald, b. July 2, 1865, in Walton, N. Y.; d. December 6, 1936; had issue:

574,41

574,41. RODERICK JOSEPH McDONALD, b. February 15, 1896, in Walton, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1921, Sarah Welton, in Endicott, N. Y., where he is assistant cashier in a bank.

574,42

574,42. HELEN McDONALD, b. January 19, 1899, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 14, 1931, to Arden Doig, who is with the General Motors Acceptance Corporation of Fresno, Cal.; had issue:

574,421

574,421. ROBERT SAMUEL DOIG, b. May 7, 1935, in Fresno, California, where the home is.

574,5

574,5. JOSEPH McCLELLAND, b. October 11, 1869, in Walton, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1896; m. October 22, 1890, Bertha Cummings; had issue:

574,51

574,51. EARL GOODMAN McCLELLAND, b. October 1, 1891, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 17, 1917, Pearl Moffitt.

574,52

574,52. RUTH GRANT McCLELLAND, b. August 10, 1896 in Walton, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1925, to Ralph Seaman of Hamden, N. Y.; had issue:

574,521

574,521, CHARLES OLIVER SEAMAN, b. July 7, 1926.

574,6

574,6. ESTHER PATCHEN McCLELLAND, b. January 24, 1875, in Walton, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1898, to George E. Wright, b. February 25, 1868, in Otego, N. Y.; had issue:

574,61

574,61. JOHN McCLELLAND WRIGHT, b. January 31, 1901, in Walton, N. Y.; A. B., University of Southern California, 1922; in the insurance business; m. December 14, 1924, Martha Daisy Gammon, in Los Angeles, Cal.; had issue:

574,611

574,611. MARTHA JANE WRIGHT, b. October 8, 1925, in Los Angeles, Cal.

574,62

574,62. WELLINGTON STEWART WRIGHT, b. February 5, 1903, in Walton, N. Y.; A.B., Universty of Southern California, 1924; instructor in modern languages in the Los Angeles school system; m. March 21, 1929, Ruth Eleanor Kime of Los Angeles, where their home is.

575

575. LEWIS PATCHEN, b. May 13, 1837, in Walton, N. Y.; d. September 30, 1837.

576

576. ELIZABETH BETTS PATCHEN, b. April 20, 1839, in Walton, N. Y.; d. August 11, 1919; m. December 25, 1859 to Samuel B. Merwin of Walton, N. Y.; he was born June 21, 1827; d. August 2, 1903; had issue:

576,1

576,1. WILLIS L. MERWIN, b. June 13, 1861 ; d. September 17, 1862.

577

577. ESTHER LUCRETIA PATCHEN, b. August 10, 1847 ; d. June 4, 1914, in Walton, N. Y. A public school teacher in Walton ; in Delhi nine years ; principal of the Central School, Ithaca, N. Y., from 1890 to 1910.

58

58. LINUS FITCH, b. July 3, 1805, in Walton, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1844, "in Ohio ;" m. Julia Parmer of Ohio ; had issue :

581 - 585

581. Candace Fitch,
582. Abigail Fitch,
583. Hayden Fitch,
584 - 585. Mary Fitch and Martha Fitch, twin sisters.

This family lived at one time in Northfield, Summit County, Ohio.

59

59. HARRIET FITCH, b. May 16, 1807 ; d. May 8, 1873, in Walton, N. Y.; m. _____ to Linus Raymond of Walton ; had issue :

591

591. DELILA RAYMOND, b. October 13, 1830, in Walton, N. Y.; m. to Oliver Butts, of Walton, who was born December 14, 1818 ; had issue :

591,1 - 9

Clark, Orlando, Linus, Clarinda, Winslow, who died in infancy ; Winslow II, Weadon, Emma, Carrie. Orlando Butts is buried in the Walton cemetery, with the inscription : 1853 - 1901.

592

592. MARY ANN RAYMOND.

593. JAMES RAYMOND.

5(10)

5(10). MARY ANN FITCH, b. August 19, 1809, in Walton, N. Y.; d. August 8, 1883 ; m., in Delaware County, N. Y., Hosea Mora (or Mory); in 1836 and 1842 this family lived in in Euclid, Ohio ; children : Earl Mora and Susanna Mora.

5(11)

5(11). JOHN FITCH, b. March 31, 1811, in Walton, N. Y.; d. 1897 ; m. first, Betsy Schofield of Masonville, N. Y., who d. September 15, 1852, aged 38 years and 5 months, according to an inscription in the old cemetery at Masonville. Other inscriptions are : Ruth A., their daughter, d. September 7, 1852, aged 14 years, 8 mos.; Phoebe A., d. September 20, 1852, aged 5 years, 5 mos.; Catharine, d. September 5, 1852.

A record kept by Esther Patchen names these children : Sandford, Ruth Ann, Mahlon and Malvina (twins), Arthur, Gilbert, Lydia Ann.

A record kept by the Pine family and used by Elizabeth More Cumming names these children : Sanford, Harvey, Malvina, Arthur, Gilbert, Mahlon.

The *Delaware Gazette* of May 26, 1858, records a marriage of John Fitch and Mrs. Betsy Houghtaling of Sidney, N. Y., on May 15, 1858, by Rev. E. T. Jacobs of Masonville.

5(12)

5(12). DAMARIS LUCILLA FITCH, b. December 17, 1812 ; d. April 18, 1893, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 17, 1840, to Albert Pine of Walton, son of Daniel, son of Joshua, son of John, son of John, son of James Pine, immigrant ; Albert Pine was born May 21, 1808, d. July 27, 1851 ; had issue :

5(12)1. John D.,
5(12)2. Julia Ann,
5(12)3. Thomas Alverson,
5(12)4. William P.,
5(12)5. Peter Albert.

These five children were born in Pinesville, south of Walton.

5(12)1. John D. Pine, b. June 5, 1841 ; d. May 14, 1915 ; m. June 5, 1866, Eliza Grant ; had issue :

5(12)1,1. Henry C.,
5(12)1,2. Fred A.,
5(12)1,3. Mary E.
5(12)1,4. Kate.

5(12)1,1

5(12)1,1. HENRY C. PINE, b. June 2, 1867 in Walton, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1892.

5(12)1,2

5(12)1,2. FRED A. PINE, b. February 23, 1869, in Walton, N. Y.; m. January 31, 1897, at Colorado Springs, Colo., Grace D. Thayer ; had issue :

5(12)1,21

5(12)1,21. NELLIE GRACE PINE, b. September 17, 1899; m. April 8, 1928, to Carl E. Krieger.

5(12)1,22

5(12)1,22. FREDERICK DOUGLAS PINE, b. July 17, 1905 ; m. January 31, 1929, Jane Poole.

5(12)1,3

5(12)1,3. MARY E. PINE, b. June 22, 1874 ; m. December 11, 1895, to Samuel T. Terry ; had issue :

5(12)1,31. Fred Holmes,
5(12)1,32. Mary Grant,
5(12)1,33. Ralph Vaughn.

5(12)1,31

5(12)1,31. FRED HOLMES TERRY, b. December 24, 1896; d. December 7, 1898.

5(12)1,32

5(12)1,32. MARY GRANT TERRY, b. March 4, 1901 ; m. December 8, 1920, to Floyd L. Cook ; had issue :

5(12)1,321. Willard L. Cook, b. April 1, 1923.
5(12)1,322. Marion T. Cook, b. November 19, 1924.
5(12)1,323. Floydel Cook, b. January 10, 1934.
5(13)1,324. Lorabel Cook, b. May 8, 1936.

5(12)1,33

5(12)1,33. RALPH VAUGHN TERRY, b. February 25, 1902 ; m. January 31, 1926, Marjorie Kelly ; had issue :

5(12)1,331. Bettie Ruth Terry, b. January 29, 1927.
5(12)1,332. Carol Jean Terry, b. November 26, 1930.

5(12)2

5(12)2. JULIA ANN PINE, b. January 24, 1843 ; d. June 28, 1908, in Walton, N. Y.

5(12)3

5(12)3. THOMAS ALVERSON PINE, b. January 2, 1845 ; d. August 26, 1918, in Walton, N. Y.; enlisted in Company B. 144th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, August 20, 1864 ; mustered out June 20, 1865 ; m. first, July 2, 1867, Abigail Maria Delamater, daughter of Lewis Delamater ; she was born December 29, 1848 ; d. July 29, 1894 ; had issue :

5(12)3,1. Georgiana,
5(12)3,2. Albert Lewis,
5(12)3,3. William Henry,
5(12)3,4. Charles Thomas,
5(12)3,5. Lina Julia,
5(12)3,6. Herbert Eells,
5(12)3,7. Nellie Mae,
5(12)3,8. Daniel DeMilt.

5(12)3

5(12)3. THOMAS ALVERSON PINE ; m. second, March 24, 1913, Katherine B. Meehan ; had issue :

5(12)3,9. Thomas Earle Pine.

5(12)3,1

5(12)3,1. GEORGIANA PINE, b. at Pine's Brook, March 31, 1868 ; m. February 18, 1908, in Walton, N. Y., to John E. Knapp.

5(12)3,2

5(12)3,2. ALBERT LEWIS PINE, of New York, N. Y., b. August 26, 1869, in Walton, N. Y.; m. December 17, 1892, Georgia Cooper.

5(12)3,3

5(12)3,3. WILLIAM HENRY PINE, b. December 31, 1871, in Walton, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1935, in Oneida, N. Y.; m. first, October 21, 1900, Flora C. Bogart.

5(12)3,3. WILLIAM HENRY PINE, m. second, in June, 1912, Adaline Leet of Oneida, N. Y.; had issue :

5(12)3,31

5(12)3,31. WILLIAM LEET PINE, b. November 21, 1913 ; d. August 7, 1930, in Oneida, N. Y .

5(12)3,4

5(12)3,4. CHARLES THOMAS PINE of New York, N. Y., b. May 30, 1875, in Walton, N. Y.; m. first, in 1897, Ella Rosemiller ; m. second, August 24, 1905, Nellie Coleman Gillespie ; had issue :

5(12)3,41

5(12)3,41. MINNIE COLEMAN PINE, b. February 19, 1907 ; m. June 21, 1930, to Charles David Scharlach.

5(12)3,5

5(12)3,5. LINA JULIA PINE, b. May 14, 1878, in Walton, N. Y.; m. April 8, 1901, to Charles N. Klein ; had issue :

5(12)3,51. JOHN THOMAS KLEIN, b. April 18, 1902; m. May 29, 1925, Mildred Ferdon.

5(12)3,52. CHARLES WILLIAM KLEIN, b. April 8, 1904; m. September, 1935, Helen Spindler.

5(12)3,53. HERBERT PERCY KLEIN, b. May 31, 1907; d. November 4, 1930.

5(12)3,6

5(12)3,6. HERBERT EELLS PINE, b. October 3, 1882, in Walton, N. Y.; m. October 5, 1912, Emma Virginia Wade; had issue:

5(12)3,61. THOMAS SHEFFIELD PINE, b. December 9, 1913; m. September 24, 1938, in Los Angeles, Cal., Bettie Eileen Haines.

5(12)3,7

5(12)3,7. NELLIE MAE PINE, b. December 2, 1885, in Walton, N. Y.; m. October 15, 1912, to Charles M. Evans; had issue:

5(12)3,71. VIRGINIA LUCILLE EVANS, b. November 25, 1913; m. May 3, 1937, in Williamsburg, Va., to Thomas M. Halligan.

5(12)3,72. DIXIE PEARL EVANS, b. July 2, 1917; m. September 2, 1938, to Andrew Jackson Barnes of Williamsburg, Va.

5(12)3,8

5(12)3,8. DANIEL DE MILT PINE of Rochester, N. Y., b. March 2, 1890, in Walton, N. Y.; m. November 23, 1921, Michaelina Josephine Hulma, a native of Austria.

5(12)3,9. THOMAS EARLE PINE, b. April 12, 1914, in Walton, N. Y.; m. September 24, 1938, Letha Myrtle Thomas.

5(12)4

5(12)4. WILLIAM P. PINE, b. July 8, 1847; d. December 11, 1848.

5(12)5

5(12)5. PETER ALBERT PINE, b. April 11, 1851; d. April 1, 1917; m. December 30, 1875, Evaline Delamater; had issue:

5(12)5,1. Ida Malvina,
5(12)5,2. Philip Lewis,
5(12)5,3. Harry Clay,
5(12)5,4. Ruth Edna,
5(12)5,5. Frank Arthur.

5(12)5,1

5(12)5,1. IDA MALVINA PINE, b. February 9, 1878.

5(12)5,2. PHILIP LEWIS PINE, b. October 11, 1881.

5(12)5,3

5(12)5,3. HARRY CLAY PINE, of High River, Alberta, Canada, b. December 12, 1883; m. December 23, 1916, Julia Vesta Corwin; had issue:

5(12)5,31. CORWIN DELAMATER PINE, b. October 25, 1919.

5(12)5,4

5(12)5,4. RUTH EDNA PINE, of Redding, Cal., b. May 31, 1886; m. October 15, 1907, to Thomas Lennox Stanley; had issue:

5(12)5,41. Louis Truman Stanley, b. October 15, 1908.

5(12)5,42. Dorothy Elaine Stanley, b. February 6, 1910; d. September 17, 1910.

5(12)5,43. Carroll Lennox Stanley, b. December 25, 1912; m. August 21, 1938, Virginia Delilah Maynard.

5(12)5,44. Dwight Walton Stanley, b. January 29, 1917.

5(13)

5(13). ASA HANFORD FITCH, b. March 19, 1815; d. March 24, 1885; m. Asenath Taylor; she died February 25, 1886; had issue:

5(13)1

5(13)1. JANE FITCH, m. George Stoddard, and moved to Moline, Ill.

5(13)2

5(13)2. JAMES FITCH, enlisted in Co. H, 144th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, August 8, 1862, at the age of 23; d. at Beaufort, S. C., February 23, 1865, of wounds received at James' Island, February 10, 1865.

5(13)3

5(13)3. MARY FITCH; m. first, Isaac Simpson; married second, ———— Durfee. In 1915, Mrs. Durfee was living at Fish's Eddy, N. Y.

5(13)4

5(13)4. MELISSA FITCH, m. Van Valkenburg; moved to Branch, Ulster County, N. Y.

Chapter VI

Hannah Fitch and Her Line

6

6. HANNAH FITCH, daughter of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, was born September 24, 1775, in New Canaan, Conn.; d. in Franklin, N. Y.; m. December 22, 1796, in New Canaan, to David Benedict; had issue (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 110):

61. JAMES BENEDICT, b. _____; m. 1821; d. February 14, 1849. (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 110, 203, for children and grandchildren, and for his death near Durhamville, N. Y.)

62. SEYMOUR FITCH BENEDICT, b. July 19, 1799; d. January 30, 1846. (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 203.)

63. HEZRON BENEDICT, b. July 10, 1801; d. January 28, 1838, at New Road (Northfield), N. Y. (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 203-204 for children and grandchildren.)

64. ALVAH BENEDICT, b. July 6, 1806. He was living at Clay Mills, Iowa, in 1870, when the *Benedict Genealogy*, was published. See p. 204, for children and grandchildren.

65. TRUMAN BENEDICT, b. January 30, 1810; m. July 3, 1833, Mary E. Carrington of Litchfield, Conn. (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 205, for his children, and his residence at Rome, N. Y.)

66. JOHN BENEDICT, b. April 30, 1812; m. November 26, 1836, Marietta, daughter of James Perkins of Weston. (*Benedict Genalogy*, p. 110, for his children.)

67. NATHANIEL BENEDICT, b. January 15, 1814; he resided at Prairie City, Ill.

68. RUFUS CALEB BENEDICT, b. August 20, 1816; m. September 4, 1838, Semantha, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Hoyt. (*Benedict Genealogy*, p. 205, for his eight children and his residence at Prairie City, Ill.).

69. NANCY BENEDICT, b. March 9, 1820; m. Jesse Tuttle.

GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

1. Seymour, II

11. Thaddeus
    - 111. Emily (Leonard)
        - 111,1. Abigal (Colton)
        - 112,2. Hannah (Wakeman)
            - 111,21. Susan Emily
            - 111,22. Charles Leonard
            - 111,23. Mary Alleah
            - 111,24. Abbie Hanford
        - 111,3. Webster
        - 111,4. Hanford Fitch
    - 112. Amanda (Seaman)
        - 112,1. George
        - 112,2. Charles
        - 112,3. Clarissa
        - 112,4. Emily (Winans)
            - 112,41. Frank Earle
            - 112,42. Winifred
            - 112,43. Earle
        - 112,5. Mariah
    - 112. Amanda (Irvine)
        - 112,6. William Irvine
    - 113. Eliza C. (Webster)
        - 113,1. Hannah Ann (Palmer)
            - 113,11. John
            - 113,12. Arthur
            - 113,13. Carrie Ann
        - 113,1. Hannah Ann (Palmer) (Keeler)
            - 113,14. Emma Grace
            - 113,15. Roy
        - 113,2. George
        - 113,3. Emily Amanda (Strong)
            - 113,31. Dell (Johnson)
    - 113. Eliza C. (Webster) (Griffin)
    - 114. Hanford
        - 114,1. Martha (Sesselberg)

1. SEYMOUR, II *(continued)*

11. Thaddeus *(continued)*
    - 115. Laetitia (Hoyt)
    - 116. Hannah M.
    - 117. Robert
    - 118. Margaret

12. Elizabeth (Nash)
    - 121. Eliza
    - 122. (Name unknown.)
    - 123. Delilah (Green)
        - 123,1. John Seymour
            - 123,11. Harvey S.
            - 123,12. Ivy (Hummel)
            - 123,13. Olive (Gallentine)
            - 123,14. Florence M. (Brearton)
        - 123,2. Sherman K.
        - 123,3. George N.
        - 123,4. Elizabeth N. (Fitch)
        - 123,5. Emily M. (Bradshaw)
            - 123,51. Ella (Judson)
        - 123,6. Charles H.
        - 123,7. Mary A. (Scutt)
            - 123,71. Clinton C.
                - 123,711. Florence M. (Hall)
            - 123,72. Mary (Hardenbrook) (Parker)
        - 123,8. Lida Jane

13. Seth

14. Mary (Osborn)

15. Hannah (Benedict)
    - 151. Edward S.
    - 152. Elizabeth (Hoyt)
    - 153. Lewis
    - 154. Maria (Hanford)
    - 155. Nathan S.
    - 156. Cordelia (Hanford)
    - 157. Mary
    - 158. Hiram F.
    - 159. Helen (Hoyt)

1. SEYMOUR, II *(continued)*

16. Lewis
    - 161. Delia (Hoyt)
        - 161,1. Amasa Lewis, Jr.
        - 161,2. Adeline
        - 161,3. Julius
        - 161,4. Ella (Steele)
        - 161.5. Sarah
        - 161,6. Mary F.

17. Seymour, III

18. Alvah

19. Hiram

2. LINDALL

21. Ezra

22. Caleb

23. Mehitabel (Gosper)
    - 231. Caleb Fitch
    - 232. John Seymour
    - 233. Peter Smith
    - 234. Elizabeth
    - 235. William Henry
    - 236. Charles, Jr.
    - 237. Deborah Ann
    - 238. Ezra Fitch

24. Elizabeth (Seeley)
    - 241. Rebecca E. (St. John)
        - 241,1. Alice A. (Berray)
            - 241,11. Bernice R.
            - 241,12. Anna L.
            - 241,13. Ralph S.
    - 242. Julia
    - 243. Eliphalet

25. Darius
    - 251. Mary J. (Wood)
        - 251,1. George William
            - 251,11. Ruby B. (Launt)
            - 251,12. Ethel Mae
            - 251,13. Ruth Rebecca

2. LINDALL (*continued*)

25. Darius (*continued*)
    - 251. Mary J. (Wood) (*continued*)
        - 251,2. Julius E.
            - 251,21. Harlan J.
            - 251,22. Charles C.
            - 251,23. Ebenezer C.
        - 251,3. Infant son
    - 252. Seressa
    - 253. Sarah Elizabeth

26. Cyrenus
    - 261. Kate (Willis)
    - 262. Anna (Douglas)
    - 263. John
    - 264. James
    - 265. Robert Erskine
        - 265,1. Edwin E.
            - 265,11. Clyde
            - 265,12. Edwin H.
            - 265,13. Lois (Greenwood)
        - 265,2. Robert G.
            - 265,21. Virginia (Mayne)
            - 265,22. Robert G., Jr.
            - 265,23. Dorothy D.

27. Deborah (St. John)

28. Benedict
    - 281. Orlando
        - 281,1. Willis
            - 281,11. Homer
            - 281,12. Matie (Dunshee)
            - 281,13. Olin
        - 281,2. Edwin H.
            - 281,21. Junia E. (Stanton)
        - 281,3. Alice H.
    - 282. Jemima A. (Benedict)
        - 282,1. Edna A.
        - 282,2. Charles E.
        - 282,3. Dennis J.
    - 283. Isaac H.
        - 283,1. Clarence
        - 283,2. Carrie

2. LINDALL (*continued*)

28. Benedict (*continued*)
    - 284. Silas E.
    - 285. Mary L. (Webb)
    - 286. Stephen W.
    - 287. Maria H. (Brisack)
        - 287,1. Leila
        - 287,2. Emma
    - 288. Alice Florilla
    - 289. Sarah Emily

3. EZRA

31. Lewis

4. NATHANIEL

41. Polly (Hanford)

42. Anna (White)
    - 421. William N.
        - 421,1. Anna R. (Mell)
        - 421,2. Florence A.
        - 421,3. William H.
        - 421,4. Emily (Fleming)
        - 421,5. Mary B.
        - 421,6. Martha L.
        - 421,7. Mabel E. (White)
        - 421,8. Frederick
        - 421,9. Charles B.
    - 422. Mary E. (Weed)
        - 422,1. Charles Weed Sumner
        - 422,2. William Henry Weed
    - 423. Sarah A. (Benedict)
    - 424. Charles F.
        - 424,1. Cornelia F.

43. Nathaniel, II
    - 431. George Nathaniel
    - 432. Sarah A. (Sullard)
        - 432,1. George F.
    - 433. Maria
    - 434. William Henry
    - 435. Mary Eliza

4. NATHANIEL (*continued*)

43. Nathaniel, II (*continued*)
436. Julia A. (Marvin)
436,1. Alice A. (Landfield)
436,11. Clay
436,12. Ellen B. (Crawford)
436,13. Clark
436,2. Flora (Bassett)
436,3. Julia (North)
436,4. Cora B. (Ter Kuile)
436,41. Egbert M.
436,42. Curtis V.
436,43. Julia M. (Brown)
436,44. Conrad B.
436,45. Anna S. (Smith)
436,46. Cornelia W. (Mittag)
436,47. Roger C.
436,48. Reinold W.
437. Lyman M.
437,1. Charles N.
437,11. Donald C.
437,12. Lawrence L.
437,13. Emily L.
437,2. Thomas G.
437,21. Margaret E. (Banker)
437,22. Howard H.
437,3. Frederick L.
437,4. Sherman K.
437,41. Harold M.
437,42. Ruth E. (Pierson)
437,43. Alice D. (Pfeiffer)
437,5. Curtis M.
437,51. Florence
437,6. Sarah D. Dolsen
437,61. Elizabeth D. (Tifft)
438. George W.
438,1. Maria M.
438,2. Edward
438,3. George S.
438,31. Alice Evelyn
438,32. Agnes M.

4. NATHANIEL (*continued*)

43. Nathaniel, II (*continued*)
438. George W. (*continued*)
438,4. Roderick
438,41. Marion H. (Van Horn)
438,42. R. Hawley
438,5. Anna S. (Cranston)
438,51. William J., Jr.
438,52. Harriet F. (Woodruff)
439. Augusta S.
43(10). Augustus S.
43(10),1. William H.
43(10),2. Frank N.
43(10),3. Mary A. (Smith)
43(10),31. Augustus S.
43(10),32. Christina
43(10),33. Robert B.
43(10),34. Donald
44. Esther Fitch
45. Eliza Fitch
46. Charles S.

5. ASA

51. Elizabeth (Alverson)
511. Anson T.
511,1 Ruth R. (Hanford)
511,11. Adelia D. (Davis)
511,12. Edith M. (Dutcher)
511,13. Marcia R. (Joslin)
511,14. Frances E. (Atkins)
511,15. Julia A. (George)
511,16. Inez B. (Morrison)
511,17. Elberta A. (Stack)
511,2. William P.
511,21. Lulu
511,22. Ernest R.
511,23. Nathaniel T.
511,24. Alexander R.
511,25. Sylvia E. (Hughson)
511,3. Julia A. (Van Valkenburg)
511,31. May (Fitzgerald)

5. Asa (*continued*)

51. Elizabeth Alverson (*continued*)
- 512. Allen
- 513. Jane
- 514. Frances E. (Gould)
- 515. Damaris G. (Gould)
  - 515,1. Lydia A. (Neale)
    - 515,11. Emma L. (Dag)
    - 515,12. Frances D. (Tacy)
    - 515,13. Alfred G.
    - 515,14. Argyle T.
    - 515,15. Lillian M.
    - 515,16. Maurice L.
  - 515,2. Uriah
    - 515,21. Edna D.
    - 515,22. Guy
    - 515,23. Anita (Talfor)
  - 515,3. Herman J.
    - 515,31. Floyd C.
    - 515,32. Gladys A.
  - 515,4. Eli T.
    - 515,41. Mrs. J. D. Gardner
    - 515,42. William E.
    - 515,43. Frank A.
  - 515,5. Ira A.
- 516. Julia
- 517. George F.
  - 517,1. Esther E. (Barlow)
    - 517,11. Grace (Dygart)
  - 517,2. Emily J. (Van Akin)
  - 517,3. Thomas A.
    - 517,31. Walter S.
    - 517,32. Robert E.
    - 517,33. Charles T.
    - 517,34. Julia E. (Holmes)
    - 517,35. Howard G.
  - 517,4. Damaris G. (Wilson)
    - 517,41. Pearl H.
    - 517,42. Maude E.
    - 517,43. Norman E.
    - 517,44. Clyde M.
    - 517,45. Delia E. (Dicks)

5. Asa (*continued*)

51. Elizabeth Alverson (*continued*)

517. George F. (*continued*)
- 517,5. Seymour J.
  - 517,51. Lynn
  - 517,52. Esther E. (Prothero)
  - 517,53. Leona
  - 517,54. Jeneva (Ashley)
  - 517,55. Pauline (Travis)
  - 517,56. Veda Arlene

518. Mary H. (More)
- 518,1. Elizabeth G. (Cumming)
  - 518,11. Lucy E. (Brown)
- 518,2. Harriet E.
- 518,3. Mary F.
- 518,4. George T.
  - 518,41. Harold G.
  - 518,42. Paul C.
- 518,5. Edwin G.
  - 518,51. Glenn E.
  - 518,52. Linn A.
- 518,6. Lewis C.
  - 518,61. Myron H.
  - 518,62. Mary E.
  - 518,63. Lewis L.
  - 518,64. Aubrey C.
  - 518,65. Frances G.

52. Hannah W. (Andrews) (Boyle)
- 521. George Boyle
- 522. Hannah Boyle

53. Lewis
- 531. Charles
- 532. Alfred
- 533. Hannah (Rogers)
  - 533,1. Charles S.
  - 533,2. Lewis A.
    - 533,21. Clyde
  - 533,3. Mary E.

5. Asa (*continued*)

54. Cyrus
    541. Thomas A.
    542. Hannah E. (Kingsbury)
    543. Samuel A.
    544. Elias
    545. Charles B.
        545,1. Lyman
            545,11. Carl
            545,12. Susan E.
    546. Byron D.
    547. Seymour B.
        547,1. Mary R. (Pierce)
    548. William C.
        548,1. Ada
        548,2. Beatrice
        548,3. Irma
        548,4. William C., Jr.
    549. Eli Gray
        549,1. Florence E. (Raup)
            549,11. Percel
            549,12. George F.
        549,2. Cora S. (Smith)
            549,21. Cyrus S.
            549,22. Charles M.
        549,3. Eunice C. (Kingsley)
            549,31. Eunice S.

55. Samuel
    551. Joseph
        551,1. Jay S.
        551,2. Judd
            551,21. Oscar J.
            551,22. Hazel (White)
        551,3. Fanny
        551,4. Cornelia
        551,5. Ira
            551,51. George W.
            551,52. Florence M. (Ballantyne)
            551,53. Floyd J.
            551,54. Jennie E. (Franks)

5. Asa (*continued*)

55. Samuel (*continued*)
    551. Joseph (*continued*)
        551,6. Sylvia (Goodrich)
        551,7. Horace
            551,71. Everett
            551,72. Sadie B. (Sulger)
        551,8. Mina (Hitt)
            551,81. Shirley A.
            551,82. George B.
            551,83. Lillian M.
            551,84. Katherine B.
            551,85. Ivan J.
            551,86. Cora M.
            551,87. Mildred A.
            551,88. William R.
            551,89. Gladys
    552. Andrew J.

56. Ruth

57. Lucretia (Patchen)
    571. Lydia A. (Ogden)
        571,1. Caroline L. (Fisher)
            571,11. George O.
            571,12. William L.
            571,13. Lena M. (Campbell)
    571. Lydia A. Ogden (Dickerson)
        571,2. Susan L. (Smith)
    572. Linus F.
        572,1. Henry
            572,11. Linus H.
            572,12. Florence E. (Bruce)
            572,13. Henry D.
        572,2. Mary (Wakeman)
            572,21. Warren
        572,3. William
            572,31. Roland
            572,32. Shirley D. (Maxwell)
            572,33. Arthur L.
        572,4. Elizabeth

5. Asa (*continued*)

57. Lucretia (Patchen) (*continued*)

573. John

573,1. Charles W.

573,2. Lewis B.

573,3. Elnora L.

573,4. Nellie E.

574. Hannah A. (McClelland)

574,1. Nancy (Soper)

574,2. Elizabeth (Honeywell)

574,21. Mary E. (Van Valkenburg)

574,22. Hannah E. (Rose)

574,23. Joseph M.

574,3. Samuel L.

574,31. Frank E.

574,32. Alfred H.

574,33. Margaret E. (Corbin)

574,34. Joseph S.

574,4. Margaret (McDonald)

574,41. Roderick J.

574,42. Helen (Doig)

574,5. Joseph

574,51. Earl G.

574,52. Ruth G. (Seaman)

574,6. Esther P. (Wright)

574,61. John M.

574,62. Wellington S.

575. Lewis

576. Elizabeth B. (Merwin)

576,1. Willis L.

577. Esther L.

58. Linus

581. Candace

582. Abigail

583. Hayden

584. Mary

585. Martha

59. Harriet (Raymond)

591. Delila (Butts)

5. Asa (*continued*)

59. Harriet (Raymond) (*continued*)

591. Delila (Butts) (*continued*)

591,1. Clark

591,2. Orlando

591,3. Linus

591,4. Clarinda

591,5. Winslow

591,6. Winslow, II

591,7. Weadon

591,8. Emma

591,9. Carrie

592. James

5(10). Mary Ann (Mora)

5(11). John

5(11)1. Ruth A.

5(11)2. Phoebe A.

5(11)3. Catharine

5(12). Damaris (Pine)

5(12)1. John D.

5(12)1,1 Henry C.

5(12)1,2. Fred A.

5(12)1,21. Nellie G. (Krieger)

5(12)1,22. Frederick D.

5(12)1,3. Mary E. (Terry)

5(12)1,31. Fred H.

5(12)1,32. Mary G. (Cook)

5(12)1,33. Ralph V.

5(12)2. Julia A.

5(12)3. Thomas A.

5(12)3,1. Georgiana (Knapp)

5(12)3,2. Albert L.

5(12)3,3. William H.

5(12)3,31. William L.

5(12)3,4. Charles T.

5(12)3,41. Minnie C. (Scharlach)

5(12)3,5 Lina J. (Klein)

5(12)3,51. John T.

5(12)3,52. Charles W.

5(12)3,53. Herbert P.

5. Asa (*continued*)

5(12). Damaris (Pine) (*continued*)

5(12)3. Thomas A. (*continued*)

5(12)3,6. Herbert E.
5(12)3,61. Thomas S.
5(12)3,7. Nellie M. (Evans)
5(12)3,71. Virginia L. (Halligan)
5(12)3,72. Dixie P. (Barnes)
5(12)3,8. Daniel D.
5(12)3,9. Thomas E.
5(12)4. William P.
5(12)5. Peter A.
5(12)5,1. Ida M.
5(12)5,2. Philip L.
5(12)5,3. Harry C.
5(12)5,31. Corwin D.
5(12)5,4 Ruth E. (Stanley)
5(12)5,41. Lewis T.
5(12)5,42. Dorothy E.
5(12)5,43. Carroll L.
5(12)5,44. Dwight W.

5(13). Hanford
5(13)1. Jane (Stoddard)
5(13)2. James
5(13)3. Mary (Simpson) (Durfee)
5(13)4. Melissa (Van Valkenburg)

6. Hannah (Benedict)

61. James
62. Seymour F.
63. Hezron
64. Alvah
65. Truman
66. John
67. Nathaniel
68. Rufus C.
69. Nancy (Tuttle)

WORKS OF REFERENCE

The Fitch Family. By Roscoe Conkling Fitch, two volumes. published privately by the Fitch Family. 1930.

"The Fitch Family." A manuscript, prepared by Theodore Fitch of Yonkers, N. Y. (1844-1923); son of Rev. Silas Fitch (1813-1885); son of Colonel Silas Fitch (1773-1857); son of Matthew Fitch, Jr. of New Canaan, Conn. (1744-1790); son of Matthew Fitch (1708-1799); son of John Fitch, Jr. (1677-1760); son of John Fitch (1633-); son of Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Conn.

Genealogies of the Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow Families in North America. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1870.

History of Norwalk, Conn. By Charles M. Selleck.

Canaan Parish, 1733-1933: Being the Story of the Congregational Church of New Canaan, Conn. New Canaan, 1934.

A General History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families. By D. W. Hoyt. 1871.

The St. John Genealogy. By O. St. John Alexander.

The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America. By Henry Marvin Benedict. Albany, 1870.

The Whites. By H. K. White. Detroit, 1906.

"Early Walton History." *Walton Journal,* 1857. These articles have been often reprinted in whole or in part; e. g., *Walton Reporter,* December 19, 1908-February 27, 1909.

Biographical Review of Delaware County. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, 1895.

Atlas of Delaware County, New York. By F. W. Beers. Beers, Ellis and Soule, New York, 1869.

"Early Turnpikes." By Don McPherson. *Walton Reporter,* September 30, 1938.

ADDENDA

While this work was in the press, information became available which corrects and supplements the record of the families of Lewis Fitch, 53, and of Asa Hanford Fitch, 5(13). This information comes from letters dated March 17, March 28, and June 13, 1913.

531

531. CHARLES FITCH, b. September 14, 1820; d. May 26, 1907; m. July 28, 1872, Huldah Frost.

532. ALFRED FITCH, b. August 31, 1823; d. April 23, 1854; m. May 22, 1849, Pamelia Churchill.

533,21 - 533,22

533,21. MILDRED ROGERS, b. April 23, 1902.

533,22. CLYDE ROGERS, b. April 21, 1904.

5(13)

5(13). ASA HANFORD FITCH, m. Asenath Taylor, May 17, 1839; had issue:

5(13)1. JAMES FITCH, b. July 2, 1841; further record as on p. 87.

5(13)2. JANE FITCH, b. October 31, 1843; m. January 1, 1863, to George Stoddard, of Moline, Ill.; had issue:

5(13)2,1. ROSE B. STODDARD, b. January 13, 1864; m. March 14, 1888, to Benjamin B. Tyrrell; had issue:

5(13)2,11. RUTH S. TYRRELL, b. August 22, 1889.

5(13)2,12. FLOYD R. TYRRELL, b. January 22, 1891.

5(13)2,13. DOROTHY B. TYRRELL, b. December 29, 1896.

5(13)2,2. JAMES H. STODDARD, b. August 30, 1867; m. September 13, 1890, Mary E. McLay; had issue:

5(13)2,21. MARCIA STODDARD, b. April 16, 1893.

5(13)2,22. MAC STODDARD, b. February 21, 1895.

5(13)2,23. MARION STODDARD, b. December 25, 1898.

5(13)2,3. CLARA A. STODDARD, b. January 17, 1873.

5(13)2,4. EVA E. STODDARD, b. December 25, 1874; d. September 18, 1899.

5(13)2,5. SARAH T. STODDARD, b. April 4, 1877; d. November 5, 1907.

5(13)3. MARY FITCH, b. December 28, 1848; record as on p. 87.

5(13)4. ADA A. FITCH, b. June 6, 1855; d. August 31, 1857.

5(13)5. A twin son, b. January 28, 1859; died February 6, 1859.

5(13)6. ADA MELISSA FITCH, b. January 28, 1859; d. June 10, 1902, in Branch, Ulster County, N. Y.; m. to James Van Valkenburg; was survived by three daughters.

15. Betsy *[8] Schofield (Gilbert *[7] Scofield, Elnathan[6], Reuben[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Alexander[1]) was born 1814 in of Masonville, Delaware CO, NY, and died September 15, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY Age 38y5m. She married **John Fitch** Abt. 1834 in Delaware Co, NY, son of Asa Fitch and Damaris Weed. He was born March 31, 1811 in Fitch Hill, Pines Brook, Walton, Delaware CO, NY, and died 1897 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY.

More About Betsy * Schofield:
Burial: 1852, Old Cemetery, Masonville, Delaware CO, NY
Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic of 1852.
More About John Fitch:
Burial: 1897, Delaware Co, NY
Children of Betsy Schofield and John Fitch are:

21 i. Sanford H.[9] Fitch, born 1836 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Aft. 1865 in Possibly Ohio.
More About Sanford H. Fitch:
Census: 1850, Walton, Delaware Co, NY
Military service: May 18, 1861, Elisted as Pvt Age 25 Co A 23rd OH Inf, discharged 2 Jun 1865
22 ii. Ruth A. Fitch, born 1837 in Delaware Co, NY; died September 07, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY Age 15.
More About Ruth A. Fitch:
Burial: 1852, Buried in Old Cemetery, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY
Cause of Death: Died in Influenza Epidemic of 1852.
23 iii. Mahlon Fitch, twin, born June 08, 1841 in Delaware Co, NY; died Unknown in Unknown.
More About Mahlon Fitch, twin:
Burial: Unknown where buried.
Fact 2: Twin to Malvina Hannah Fitch
Misc: May have been in Civil War.
+ 24 iv. Malvina Hannah * Fitch, twin, born June 08, 1841 in Walton, Delaware Co, NY; died June 24, 1881 in Hartsville, Steuben Co, NY.
+ 25 v. Gilbert Fitch, born 1842 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY.
26 vi. Arthur S. Fitch, born 1844 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknown.
More About Arthur S. Fitch:
Census: 1860, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY # 678
Military service: July 14, 1862, Enlisted as CPL at Elmira, 1 Nov 1862 promoted to Sgt and on 27 Aug 1864 to 1st LT, discharged 5 Jun 1865
Occupation: County Clerk of Chemung County
Residence: 1889, And for many years at 356 W. 1st St, Elmira, NY
27 vii. Harvey Fitch, born Abt. 1845 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknow n. He married Alice L. Unknown; born Abt. 1847; died Bef. July 1882.
More About Harvey Fitch:
Military service: Co E 51 PA Inf--PVT
More About Alice L. Unknown:
Pension: July 30, 1882, Applied for Widow's Pension
28 viii. Phoebe A. Fitch, born 1847 in Delaware Co, NY; died September 20, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY Age 5.
More About Phoebe A. Fitch:
Burial: Buried in Old Cemetry, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY
Cause of Death: Died in Influenza Epidemic of 1852.
29 ix. Lydia Ann Fitch, born Abt. 1849 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknow n.
30 x. Ruth Ann Fitch II, born Abt. 1850 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died Unknown in Unknow n.
More About Ruth Ann Fitch II:
Census: 1850, And 1860 Walton, Delaware Co, NY
31 xi. Catherine Fitch, born September 05, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY; died September 05, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware CO, NY.
More About Catherine Fitch:

Burial: 1852, Old Cemetery, Masonville, Delaware CO, NY
Cause of Death: Died in Influenza Epidemic of 1852

SEVENTH GENERATION

Marge has some errors

80. **John W #4 FITCH** was born on 11 Jan 1745 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He Migrated about 1788 in Kingston Flats, Luzerne Co, PA. He appeared on the census in 1830 in North Moreland Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He died on ~~15 May 1832 in~~ CT. He was buried after ~~15 May 1832 in~~ CT. He was married to Elizabeth LOCKWOOD on 6 Nov 1766 in Congrega. Church, Weston, CT. (The John in Northmoreland + who died in 1832 was Gideon's son John)

81. **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD** was born on 13 Mar 1748 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT. She died before 1784 in CT. Children were:

i. **John FITCH** was born about 1768 in Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1792 in Fairfield Co, CT.

ii. **Gideon FITCH Sr** was born in 1771 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Exeter Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He appeared on the census in 1830 in North Moreland Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He died on 17 Feb 1843 in Luzerne Co, PA. He was buried after 17 Feb 1843 in Fitch Cemet, Falls Twp, ~~Wyoming Co,~~ PA.

iii. **William S FITCH** was born in 1774 in Fairfield Co, CT.

40 iv. **Nathaniel FITCH Sr.**

Return to Table of Contents

1. Never proves that John Was John W.
2. Need proof of Wm. S. Fitch - didn't he belong to the other
3. Proof it was John, Jr. who died in 1792 (This is prob. true)

No William was found in the will of Eliz. Ellis who would have been his grandmother. Named in 1777-78 was John Jr. Gideon - 1771 Nevermind that there been a Wm before that time who would have named him unless he had died before 1777

EIGHTH GENERATION

~~son of John, grandson of Nathaniel~~ Son of Nath'l

b. 1710

160. **John ~~#3~~ FITCH** was born about 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died before 17 Feb 1748 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He was married to Elizabeth ~~HANFORD~~ Beers in 1740 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT.

b. 1748

161. **Elizabeth ~~HANFORD~~** Beers was born about ~~1720 in Norwalk,~~ Fairfield Co, CT. She died after 27 Feb 1748. Children were:

i. **Nathaniel FITCH** was born about ~~1741~~ abt 1735-1766 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died before 25 Mar 1786 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. – no, he died in 1766

80 ii. **John W #4 FITCH.** No "W" – b. abt 1737

iii. **Elizabeth FITCH** was born about 1746 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT.

iv. **Susannah FITCH** was born about 1747 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. She died before 1766.

Return to Table of Contents

There is no proof John Fitch ever married an Eliz. Hanford

The John Fitch who had these children married Eliz. Beers – not Hanford

This was here proven by deeds & land contracts

Marge is very confused here.

NINTH GENERATION

320. **John #2 FITCH** was born on 29 Sep 1677 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1748 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He was married to Lydia BUSHNELL in 1707.

321. **Lydia BUSHNELL** was born in 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. She died on 25 Aug 1786. Children were:

i. **Matthew FITCH** was born in 1708 in CT.

ii. **Theophilus FITCH** was born in 1709 in CT.

iii. **Bushnell FITCH** was born in 1711 in CT.

iv. **Rebecca FITCH** was born in 1713 in CT.

v. **Lydia FITCH** was born in 1717 in CT.

correct children
But wrong place in lineage.

160 vi. **John #3 FITCH.** Have never found ANY proof of the existance of this John
Nothing in all the land contracts & deeds or wills.

Return to Table of Contents

We find only
John son of Nathaniel b. about 1710
(bro. of John 2)

Our John who came to PA was
John, son of John & Eliz. Beers Fitch
son of Nathaniel (1682-1743) not this John+Lydia
son of John I (1633-1714)
son of Thomas, the settler
(1612-1704)

LDS

Ruth Fitch, 1803, New Canaan, CT
Father, Asa Fitch
Mother, Damaris Weed

Lydia Kellogg, born February 23, 1749, Colchester Twp, New London, CT
Father, Aaron Kellogg
Mother, Mary

Lydia Kellogg, born January 15, 1742, Colchester Twp., New London, CT
Father, Abner Kellogg
Lydia Otis

Lydia Kellogg, born December 19, 1768 New Hartford, Litchfield, CT
Father, Ashbell Kellogg
Mother, Lydia Steele

Lydia Kellogg, born April 4, 1676, Fairfield, Norwalk
died July 4, 1742 New Milford, Litchfield, CT.
Father, Daniel Kellogg
Mother, Bridget Bouton
Married Samuel Oviatt or Thomas Oviatt June 7, 1705 or John Clark

Lydia Kellogg, April 5, 1740 Norwalk, Plainfield, CT
died December 19, 1828
Father, Eliaseph Kellogg
Mother, Rachel Bennedict
Married John Hickock, March 29, 1757, Norwalk

Lydia Kellogg, born October 4, 1766, Colchester Twp, New London, CT
Christened, June 5, 1768
Father, David L. Kellogg
Mother, Eleanor Williams
Married a Mr. Pierce about 1786

Lydia Wheaton, July 13, 1744, New Milford, Litchfield, CT
Father, Joseph Wheaton
Mother, Lydia Kent

Long Pedigree on LDS

Theophilus born 1710-15
Son of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell married Lydia Kellogg

James Fitch, born May 27, 1722
Father, Daniel Fitch
Mother, Anne Cook

Lowell H. Fitch

Thomas Fitch + Anne Stacie
John Fitch + Rebecca Lindall
John Fitch + Lydia Bushnell
Matthew Fitch + Lydia Olmstead
Matthew Fitch + Sarah Reed
} Karen's Line

Matthew Fitch + Charlotte Phelps
Enoch S. Fitch + Lucina Church
Enoch Fitch + Helen Thompson
Gr. father — Ray Sanford Fitch + Maybelle Wright
father —
Lowell H. Fitch

****
*=
****

Gary B. Fitch11 (eldest son of Dudley10 and Elsie, at "Ontario Orchards, =
Inc., 638 Lake Street, P.O. Box 10, Wilson, NY 14172; (716) 751-9331; =
fax 6141) wrote to family members, in April, 1998:

"In the late 1960's, I was left several bibles, books, and other =
genealogical materials from Ray & Mabelle Fitch. I could see where my =
grandmother, Mabelle Wright Fitch, had traced the family genealogy back =
to Matthew Fitch and could not proceed any further. One reason was that =
there was an Enoch Fitch [born in Hillsdale in 1780] in Matthew Fitch =
II's [Matthew6 b.1744] family, but our two Enochs were the sons and =
grandsons of Matthew III [Matthew7 b.1776]. It was a case of two =
brothers, Matthew and Enoch, yet Matthew named one of his sons Enoch. =
(Not too swift.) Thomas Jr. [Thomas1 b.1612] and Ann Stacey came to =
America with son, John Sr. [John2 b.1635] yet some books show there were =
11 children in all.

"Not much information on any of them except Reverend James Fitch who is =
not even listed in our listing. I also included three pages about John =
Fitch II [John3 b. 1677]: two pages on his will and one on family. As =
you can see, he was born in Norwalk, Conn. and moved to New Canaan, =
Conn. Matthew Fitch I [Matthew4 b.1708], married twice and raised 9 =
children in all, at Norwalk, Conn. It was his son, Matthew Fitch II =
[Matthew5 b.1744], that moved from Norwalk to Hillsdale in Columbia =
County, New York just after the start of the Revolutionary War. His =
first child that was born in Hillsdale was Matthew III [Matthew6 =
b.1776], his forth child of nine total. Matthew II [Matthew5 b.1744] was =
the gallant soldier of the Revolutionary War. It was his son, Matthew =
III [Matthew6 b.1776], that pushed westward to Riga, south of Rochester, =
NY with his wife and 7 children. He died the next year in 1812. Two of =
his sons, Matthew Seymour and Enoch [Enoch7 b.1809] moved west again in =
1830 to what is now Fitch Road, Wilson. Matthew [Matthew6 b.1776] died 2 =
years later and Enoch [Enoch7 b.1809] acquired his farm where he raised =
6 sons and 5 daughters on 200 acres. The youngest of these children was =
named Enoch Jr. [Enoch8 b. 1855] after his own father. (This time) Enoch =
Jr. [Enoch8 b. 1855] raised 3 daughters and 2 sons on the Fitch =
homestead. He died on April 21, 1905 of spinal meningitis, just 21 days =
before his youngest son, Morris, died of the same disease. The only =
survivor of the father and two sons was Ray S. Fitch [Ray Sanford9 =
b.1884].=20

"This past June of 1997, Russell and Dorothy Fitch stopped at my office =

at the Wilson Cold Storage to drop off a letter dated March 4, 1938 from =
Howard Fitch of Kansas City, Kansas. I have included a copy of this =
letter along with an abstract of the "Genealogy of Fitch Family" and =
also an article dated December 23, 1937 by J. L. Ferguson. This article
=
is about Aunt Sarah Simmons (third child of Enoch [Enoch7 b.1809] and =
Lucina), who lived a few months of her 100th birthday. As you can see, =
this genealogy follows very closely with what I have just completed. I =
would ask each of you to check over very closely any materials your =
parents may have on the Fitch Family Genealogy. I would appreciate it =
very much if you would share anything you may come up with.

"Enclosed you will find a membership application for the Wilson =
Historical Society of which I have the pleasure of serving as President
=
this year. I will record and deposit a copy of the Fitch Family =
Genealogy at the Wilson Historical Society as well as with the Niagara =
County Historian Society in Lockport. The Society turns out a newsletter
=
every month and from time to time list happenings around Wilson during =
the 1800's. We would like to have as much support, as possible, from the
=
Fitch Family.

"I had some unexpected but very pleasant guests arrive at my office last
=
September. Russ Jr, Sandy and Wendy Fitch were home for their mother and
=
father's 60th wedding anniversary. Looks like we will be having a Fitch
=
Family Reunion in the summer of 1999. Please try to arrange your =
schedule for that time and the Russell Fitch family will let you know =
the exact time and place.

"If any of you need the authenticity to join the Daughters of the =
American Revolution (DAR) or the Sons of American Revolution (SAR), I =
can provide this for you. You should be able to provide it yourself with
=
the enclosed genealogy dating back to Matthew [Matthew5 b.1744] and =
Sarah Reed [Sara Richards Reed; b. 1750; d. 1789] as positive =
documentation of the Soldier's of the American Revolution. If your group
=
does not accept this, please contact me.

"So, what is next? I am working on the four Fitch brothers that were in
=
the Civil War (Sons of Enoch [Enoch7 b.1809] and Lucina Church). Oldest
=
Seymour, joined Co.F-13th Illinois Calvary and was promoted to Sargent =
in the Confederate forces. Henry had gone to Louisiana when he was 19 =
years old and was processed into the Confederate. Elihue C. and Augustus
=
each joined the N.Y. 23rd Battery in the town of Porter about a week =
apart in August of 1862. Any help will be greatly appreciated in =
locating their civil war records."

Gary enclosed a copy of a type-written letter by Howard A. Fitch, dated =
March 4, 1938, on stationery bearing a letterhead for "Kansas City =
Structural Steel Company - Kansas City, Kansas" with a logo of the AISC
=
(American Institute of Steel Construction, Inc., * Founded 1921). It =
reads:

"March 4, 1938

Julia Fitch Goss, 1023 6th Ave., Boulder Colo.=20

Grace Prudden, Norwalk, Conn.=20

Mildred Fitch Tabor, Burt, Niagara Co., N. Y.=20

Ethel Fitch Pease, Wilson, Niagara Go., N. Y.=20

Addie Fitch Gaskill, 436 Z. 148th St., Cleveland, Ohio=20

Ray S. Fitch, Ransomville, N. Y.=20

Mary A. Fitch, 4412 Valta Place, N.W. Washington, D. C.=20

Burritt F. Prudden, 103 Cottage St., Bridgeport, Conn.=20

Florence Prudden Bretsch, 166 Edgar Lane, Hastings-on-Hudson, New
York=20

Ada Fitch Harris, 1105 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park, Ill.=20

Marian Fitch Montfort, 234 Herrick Road, Riverside, Ill.=20

Mrs. Elsie M. Prudden, #1 Amberson Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

I am writing this joint letter to my cousins and your cousins, all, I =
believe, grandchildren of Enoch and Lucina Fitch.

I am sending you, under separate cover, a copy of Memoirs prepared by my
=
father, Seymour M. Fitch and dated Kansas City, Mo., June 18, 1909. This
=
was about three years before he died. These contain quite a history of =
the Fitch family, going back to the birth of his grandfather, Matthew =
Fitch, who was born in 1776. Undoubtedly these will be interesting to =
all of you.

Also enclosed is "Abstract" of the genealogy of the Fitch family, which
=
will explain itself.

In reading over the Memoirs, I do not find where my father mentioned the
=
date of birth of our grandfather, Enoch Fitch. This was given correctly
=
in the Abstract as February 12, 1809, this being the exact day on which
=
Abraham Lincoln was born.

I also am enclosing a newspaper clipping from the Warrensburg Daily = Star, regarding the life of our Aunt Sarah.

I am indebted to cousin Grace Prudden for furnishing me the abstract = from which these copies have been made, also for furnishing the names = and addresses of the various cousins as above.

Trusting that you will find all of this interesting, and with my best = regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

/s/ Howard A. Fitch"

(Note: The clipping is from pages 1 and 3 of The Warrensburg Daily Star, = Thursday, December 23, 1937, with the header: "Three Warrensburg = Residents Celebrate Birthdays and Christmas on the Same Day" The = article, by J. L. Ferguson, digressed to mention of "Two Favorite Aunts" = - one being "Mrs. Sarah Simmons," the aunt of Howard A. Fitch8. The = portion dealing with Sarah (Fitch)7 Simmons reads:

"Perhaps Warrensburg's finest character was Mrs. Sarah Simmons who = celebrated her ninety-ninth birthday December 25, 1935. She lived only a = few months of her hundredth year. She was a church member some ninety = years and active most of them. She had a rare tribute paid her by her = nephew, Howard Fitch, a prominent and substantial citizen of Kansas City = who was born, reared and educated in Warrensburg. Mr. Fitch wrote about = his Aunt Sarah:

"To me Aunt Sarah was always a mother. In my babyhood days she cared for = me in my mother's absence. Her's was the home we always enjoyed being = at. During the long years after my mother's death and after moving from = Warrensburg, her home was my Mecca, in my thoughts, and in my many = visits back to the old home town. To a wandering person there always = remains a sentimental feeling toward the home of his childhood.=20

A Comfort and Inspiration

"So it was that her home and her sympathy were mine. My work, my plans, = and my interests were also always hers. To her home we went for comfort = and advice. From her home we buried our dead. Now the long and useful = and beautiful life is ended. We lay her away with a sense of = thankfulness that she was given unto us for comfort and inspiration; a = feeling almost akin to joy as we think of her victory of the trials and = tumults and sorrows of a long life. Constancy of purpose, never = faltering, never complaining, never criticizing; cheerfulness, = helpfulness, and sunshine were her crown jewels.

"Her's is the victory; ours the heritage. The world was made better = because of her life. The star of hope for a more abundant life and a =

more perfect civilization shines brighter, when we consider how in the simpler walks of life God has given us so many examples of noble men and women."

The following information was presented with Gary's 1998 letter:

"JOHN FITCH II, born Sept. 29,1677, in Norwalk, Conn. Married ------ Lydia Bushnell, one of the seven daughters (no sons) of Francis Bushnell. This Bushnell youth (Francis) was a contribution to the Norwalk settlement. His wife, Hannah, to whom he was married Oct 12, 1675, was, on that date, twenty years and eight months old, to a day. She was the oldest daughter of Thomas Seymour I, son of Richard I, and the first fruit of his happy marriage to a daughter of Matthew Marvin, Sr., Hannah, who was a young lady (born in England) of sixteen, when her father moved from Hartford to Norwalk. Francis and Hannah Bushnell founded a home at the foot of Strawberry Hill, Norwalk, and their old well, probably jointly used with Barnum's (Thomas Barnum was next neighbor) can be seen today a little north of the home of the late Daniel Fitch in Norwalk. Francis Bushnell was one of the founders, in 1685, of Danbury, Conn., and died in 1697, some years, evidently, before his daughter, Lydia (mentioned fourth, in children's order, in his inventory), married John Fitch II.

John Fitch II removed to New Canaan, then a parish of Norwalk, and settled upon Clapboard Hill, a scenic tableland about four miles distant from the village of Norwalk, where he and his posterity owned a large tract of land.

The Church of New Canaan was founded June 20, 1733, and John Fitch and his wife, Lydia, were among the original members. The Church record shows the death of Lydia Fitch (widow) Aug.25, 1786, in the 103rd year of her age.

New Canaan was incorporated as a separate town in 1801, being formed from portions of Norwalk and Stamford. The will of John Fitch II, dated Aug. 25, 1740, was proved in the Fairfield Probate Court, Feb 8, 1760. The testator devises considerable land in New Canaan to his sons, Matthew I, Theophilus and Bushnell Fitch, and gives legacies to his daughters, Rebecca Richards and Lydia. No mention is made in the will of his son John Fitch III, or the latter's children.

The WILL OF JOHN FITCH3 Grandson of Thomas Fitch1 of Norwalk, proved at Fairfield Probate Court, Feb 8, 1760, and recorded in Fairfield Probate Records, 1747-61, p. 445, was also enclosed by Gary:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Fitch of Norwalk in ye County of

Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, knowing it is appointed for all men =
once to die and being of disposing mind, thanks be to God therefor =
Calling to mind my mortality do make and ordain this my last will and =
Testament and first of all I recommend my soul to God, and my body to =
the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executor. Not doubting =
that I shall receive the same again at the Resurrection of the Mighty =
power of God And as touching such worldly Estate as it has pleased ye =
Lord to bless me with I give, devise and bequeath the same in the =
following manner, viz: Imprimis: My just debts and funeral expenses =
being paid, I give to my loving wife the use of one third part of my =
Real Estate for and during the term of her natural Life for her Dower. I =
also give and bequeath to her the one half of all my movable and =
Personal Estate for her own forever.

Item. I give and devise to my loving son Matthew Fitch and to his heirs =
and assigns forever, Twenty Acres and three rods of my land that Lies =
Adjoining to the Homestead Land which I formally gave him by deed The =
said twenty Acres and 3 rods to lie in ye form of an L. and be equal in =
breadth at both ends. Saving and reserving a way two Rods wide for ye =
open highway at the turn of the Lane to my other Lands hereinafter given =
to my son, Bushnell, the said way to run joining to Capt. Carter's Land. =
Also I give to my said son, Matthew his heirs and Assigns Thirty five =
Acres of my lands at Canoe Hill, part being at the South End of my land =
there and runs northward till it comes to Deacon John Benedict, Junr., =
North East Corners, and the other part of ye five and thirty acres is to =
begin bounding South on said Benedict Land and to run Northward joining =
westerly on the Highway to another cross Highway at the Northerly End =
and to extend Easterly on the Southerly end of ye highway on ye West to =
the said, Benedicts Northeast corner, and on the Northerly End to extend =
so far Easterly as to make up with the first Piece herein given at ye =
South End aforesaid the Quantity of Thirty five acres. Also I give him =
as aforesaid, One third part of my at the Huckleberry Hills, so called.

Item. I give and devise to my loving son Theophilus Fitch and to his =
heirs and assigns forever the following Pieces and Parcels of Land, that =
is to say five acres and three Quarters and Eleven Poles of my Homestead =
Land where I live to be taken at the Southwesterly part of my sd land =
adjoining to my sd son's land formerly given him by Deed and in such =
form as to leave a certain Ridge of Plow land near the Southwesterly =
Part Commonly called the Long Ridge. Also seven Acres of my piece of =
Land Lying on the East side of ye upper Clapboard Hill, the said seven =
acres to be at the Southwesterly Part, to begin at the South End and =
there to be Eighteen rods wide and so to extend Northward that width =
until it makes the Quantity of Seven Acres. Also forty four acres of =
that Piece of Land that I have at Canoe Hill on ye West side of the =
Highway, the said forty four to be at ye North End thereof and to be =
fifteen rods wider at ye East end that at ye West End and also one third

=
part of my land at ye Huckleberry Hills so called.

I give and devise to my loving son Bushnell Fitch and to his Heirs and =
Assigns forever the following Pieces and Parcels of Land, that is to =
say, the Remaining Part of my Homestead Lands, being forty-three acres =
three Quarters and Eleven Poles with the buildings and Fruit Trees =
thereon. Also ye rest of my lands on ye East side of Upper Clapboard =
Hill, being fifteen acres and fifteen Poles. Also remaining part of my =
land at Canoe Hill on both sides the Highway and one third part of my =
lands on ye Huckleberry Hills. And also my Salt Meadow called Canfields'
=
Pond in ye common Field on the West side of Norwalk River or Harbour. =
And also the Rest of my Lands joining to my son Matthew's Homestead =
Land, being Seventeen Acres or thereabouts together with the Privilege =
of a way to the same as is mentioned to be served in the Devise to my =
son Matthew.

Item. I give and devise to my sd sons as aforesaid all the Rest of my =
estate. Item. I give and bequeath to my loving daughter Rebekah Richards
=
Seventy-five pounds of Present Currency of this Colony, and if the same
=
shall be either better or poorer at the Time of Payment that an =
Equivalent shall be made or allowed to make it what it now is.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Lydia Fitch, the sume =
of three hundred and ninety five pounds in the present currency of this
=
Colony and if the same shall be either better or poorer in value at Time
=
of Payment that an Equivalent or an allowance shall be made to make it =
equal to what is now is and if my sd daughter shall marry and receive =
any Portion before my Decease, ye same shall be accounted as part of and
=
to be deducted out of the above sum given her.

Item. My will is that what my movable Estate beside what is given to my
=
wife shall want of paying my two daughters their aforesaid Legacies. My
=
three sons shall pay the same within twelve months after decease and in
=
case they neglect or refuse to do ye same-- Then I order so much of my =
lands given to each of my sons shall be sold to pay the wantage of sd =
Legacies and I do hereby empower and direct my Executors to sell ye same
=
accordingly.

Finally I make, constitute and ordain my three sons, my Executors to =
this my last will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 25th day of
=
August in the year of our Lord 1740.

Signed, Sealed Published and)

Declared to be ye last Will and)

Testament of John Fitch ye)

Testator. In ye presence of us)

John Eells

Ebenez. Carter=20

Jno. Green

John Fitch (Seal)

Witnesses sworn 1 Feb. 1760"=20

------=_NextPart_000_0066_01C006EE.35CD3D40
Content-Type: text/html
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HTML><HEAD>
<META http-equiv=3DContent-Type content=3D"text/html; =
charset=3Diso-8859-1">
<META content=3D"MSHTML 5.50.4134.600" name=3DGENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>
<BODY bgColor=3D#ffffff>
<DIV><FONT face=3DArial size=3D2>
<P>Dear kk,</P>
<P>Below is much of what I have on my American Fitch line, up to my
=

grandfather Ray Sanford Fitch. Note that <STRONG>the</STRONG> first
=
Enoch=20
was not <STRONG>my</STRONG> first Enoch; he was younger brother to
=
your=20
Samuel and my Matthew(III).</P>
<P>Any corrections or additions will be appreciated.</P>
<P> </P>
<P>Thomas Fitch¹; b. Bocking, Essex, England, October 14, =
1612; d.=20
October 6, 1704, Norwalk, CT; m. November 1, 1632, to Anne Stacie, b. =
1613, d.=20
1680</P>
<P>1. Thomas Fitch²: b. 1633; d. 1684; m. 1662, to Ruth =
Clark</P>
<P>2. <B>John Fitch</B>²<B>: b. 1635; d. after 1696; m. =
December 3,=20
1674, to Rebecca Lindall</P></B>
<P>3. Ann Fitch²: b. 1638, d. ?; m-1st 1661 to Stephen Hart,
=
Jr.;=20
m.-2nd 1696 to John Thompson</P>
<P>4. Mary Fitch²: b. 1643; d. December 25, 1730; m. June 28,
=
1659 to=20
Capt. Matthew Sherwood (his 2nd wife)</P>
<P>5. Sarah Fitch²: b. 1647; d. ?; m. ? to Major John =

Ancestors of Lowell Haines Fitch

Generation No. 1

1. Lowell Haines Fitch, born 1943. He was the son of **2. Lowell Enoch Fitch** and **3. _____ Haines**.

Notes for Lowell Haines Fitch:
From: "Lowell H. Fitch" <lfitch@scottsbluff.net>
To: <kkfitch@juno.com>
Date: Thu, 10 Aug 2000 15:27:03 -0600
Subject: Thomas Fitch Ancestor

Dear K. K.,

I am an 11th generation descendant (g8 grandson) of Thomas Fitch (b.1612 in Bocking, County Essex, England) and Anne Stacie, early settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut. [Thomas, John, John, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Enoch, Enoch, Ray S., Lowell E. , Lowell H. (me)]

Are you descended from them as well? More to the point: how much of that line have you followed, if any?

Lowell H. Fitch

Generation No. 2

2. Lowell Enoch Fitch, born 26 January 1916 in , Niagra Co., NY. He was the son of **4. Ray Sanford Fitch** and **5. Maybelle Wright**. He married **3. _____ Haines**.

3. _____ Haines.

Notes for Lowell Enoch Fitch:
From: "Lowell H. Fitch" <lfitch@scottsbluff.net>
To: <kkfitch@juno.com>
Date: Fri, 11 Aug 2000 21:38:08 -0600
Subject: Re: Thomas Fitch Ancestor

Dear kk:

My father was born January 26, 1916 (in Niagara County, New York). I arrived in '43. How close you are in age depends on the subjective extent to which you reference the geologic clock of time. Otherwise it's a simple, but objective exercise in math. Still, one year to an 13 month old is a long time.

Wouldn't Matthew II be my 4th great grandfather? The logic being: Enoch II = 1st; Enoch I (born on the same day, month and year as Abraham Lincoln) = 2nd; Matthew III = 3rd; and Matthew II = 4th.

I would be happy to share with you the dates, places, etc., of my Fitch line for inclusion in your data base, but I'll need to do so with a follow-up.

Concerning the following of the line. What I do is try to find information about the person and life of my various ancestors. The Fitch ones at that. A lot of work has already been done by others. A cousin (Gary Fitch, on Lake Road near Olcott, NY, and President of the Wilson (NY) Historical Society) made something of a project of tracing the American roots of our grandfather Ray S. (b.1884). Then there's John T. Fitch, whose excellent work takes us to our earliest well documented ancestor, William, b. circa 1400.

In any event, is there something to the notion that all of us are separated by no more than six degrees?

I do conjecture that you and I are descended from not less than about 10% of the first settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut, to include Richard Olmsted et ux and Daniel Kellogge et ux. The gene pool was limited. If you haven't found it already, you likely will get a kick out of this page: findagrave.com/pictures/5017.html

Thanks for replying to my mail.

Lowell

Child of Lowell Fitch and _____ Haines is:
1 i. Lowell Haines Fitch, born 1943.

Generation No. 3

4. Ray Sanford Fitch, born 28 April 1884; died 01 January 1965. He was the son of **8. Enoch Fitch II** and **9. Helen Thompson**. He married **5. Maybelle Wright** in 12 jan 1954.
5. Maybelle Wright.

Child of Ray Fitch and Maybelle Wright is:
2 i. Lowell Enoch Fitch, born 26 January 1916 in , Niagra Co., NY; married _____ Haines.

Generation No. 4

8. Enoch Fitch II, born 04 January 1855; died 21 April 1905. He was the son of **16. Enoch Fitch I** and **17. Lucina Church**. He married **9. Helen Thompson** 18 December 1878.
9. Helen Thompson, died in Ransomville, Niagra Co., NY (?).

Notes for Enoch Fitch II:
From: "Lowell H. Fitch" <lfitch@scottsbluff.net>
To: <kkfitch@juno.com>
Date: Thu, 10 Aug 2000 15:27:03 -0600
Subject: Thomas Fitch Ancestor

Dear K. K.,

I am an 11th generation descendant (g8 grandson) of Thomas Fitch (b.1612 in Bocking, County Essex, England) and Anne Stacie, early settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut. [Thomas, John, John, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Enoch, Enoch, Ray S., Lowell E. , Lowell H. (me)]

Are you descended from them as well? More to the point: how much of that line have you followed, if any?

Children of Enoch Fitch and Helen Thompson are:

i. Mildred Fitch, born 26 October 1879; died 06 July 1943; married Charles Tabor 22 November 1899.
ii. Ethel Fitch, born 29 November 1880; died 14 December 1945; married Howard Pease 27 February 1901.
iii. Adda Fitch, born 29 July 1882; died 23 February 1973; married Morris Gaskill 27 February 1901.
4 iv. Ray Sanford Fitch, born 28 April 1884; died 01 January 1965; married Maybelle Wright in 12 jan 1954.
v. Morris Fitch, born 13 November 1885; died 11 May 1905.

Generation No. 5

16. Enoch Fitch I, born 12 February 1809 in Green River, NY; died 03 April 1881 in Ransomville, Niagra Co., NY. He was the son of **32. Matthew (III) Fitch** and **33. Charlotte Phelps**. He married **17. Lucina Church** 29 August 1831.

17. Lucina Church, died 22 January 1890. She was the daughter of **34. Elihu Church** and **35. Lucina Belding**.

Notes for Enoch Fitch I:
Original entry (input from unpublished manuscript(s), listed this ENOCH, and a reference "left two daughters". The "Two Dau" line entry removed due to the revolutionary receipt of the following.

Dates, Places, along with Wife, and Childrens names (of this ENOCH) gratefully supplied by Lowell H. Fitch, via email dated 15 Aug 2000. Eight page email lists Lowell's genealogy from Thomas I, through himself.

Children of Enoch Fitch and Lucina Church are:

i. Vanella Fitch, born 01 February 1833; died 11 June 1865; married Harvey Phelps 21 August 1860.
ii. Seymour M. Fitch, born 22 February 1834; died Abt. 1912; married (1) Louise Merrill 21 August 1864; married (2) Kate Kane 02 August 1884.
iii. Sarah Fitch, born 25 December 1836; died Abt. 1937; married Enoch K. Simmons 06 June 1857.
iv. Henry Fitch, born 26 November 1838.
v. Elihue C. Fitch, born 10 April 1842; married Alida Smithsen 11 October 1871.
vi. Cyrenus Augustus Fitch, born 15 February 1844.
vii. Hellen Fitch, born Bet. 21 April 1846 - 21 April 1848; died 29 March 1855.
viii. Charlotte Fitch, born 21 August 1848.
ix. Francelia Fitch, born 28 July 1850; died 05 July 1897; married Elihu Purdden 11 November 1872.
x. Horace Fitch, born 09 March 1852; married Kate Simmons 16 October 1878.
8 xi. Enoch Fitch II, born 04 January 1855; died 21 April 1905; married Helen Thompson 18 December 1878.

Generation No. 6

32. Matthew (III) Fitch, born 13 September 1776 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY; died 17 February 1812 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY. He was the son of **64. Matthew (II) Fitch** and **65. Sarah Reed**. He married **33. Charlotte Phelps** Abt. 1788.

33. Charlotte Phelps, born 24 June 1778 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY; died 01 December 1854. She was the daughter of **66. Jonah Phelps** and **67. Sarah Mack**.

Notes for Matthew (III) Fitch:
Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx. 1920's, p.12.

More About Matthew (III) Fitch:
Baptism: 10 November 1776

More About Charlotte Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-PJ

Children of Matthew Fitch and Charlotte Phelps are:

i. Harriet S. Fitch, born 05 August 1799; died 06 May 1874 in Illinois; married _____ Baldwin.
ii. Alfred R. Fitch, born 29 April 1801.
iii. Horace Fitch, born 14 March 1803; married _____ _____.
iv. Ezra Fitch, born 12 February 1805; died 23 January 1870 in Coxsackie, NY; married Margaret Reed 08 October 1831 in Coxsackie, NY.
v. Matthew (IV) Fitch, born 02 January 1807; died 20 September 1832.
16 vi. Enoch Fitch I, born 12 February 1809 in Green River, NY; died 03 April 1881 in Ransomville, Niagra Co., NY; married Lucina Church 29 August 1831.
vii. Simeon Fitch, born 11 January 1811; died 03 September 1877 in New York City, NY; married Jane M. Reed 17 September 1851.

34. Elihu Church, born 16 March 1774 in Williamsburg, Hamshire Co., Mass.; died 23 July 1854 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY. He was the son of **68. Richard Church II** and **69. Rebecca Warner**. He married **35. Lucina Belding** October 1799 in , Ontario Co., NY.

35. Lucina Belding, born 05 February 1774 in Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.; died 22 December 1822 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY.

More About Charlotte Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-PJ

Child of Elihu Church and Lucina Belding is:

17 i. Lucina Church, died 22 January 1890; married Enoch Fitch I 29 August 1831.

Generation No. 7

64. Matthew (II) Fitch, born 17 June 1744 in New Caanan, Conn.; died 1790. He was the son of **128. Matthew (I) Fitch** and **129. Lydia Olmsted**. He married **65. Sarah Reed** 27 December 1770 in Middlesex, Conn.

65. Sarah Reed, born 27 October 1750. She was the daughter of **130. Eliakim Reed** and **131. Sarah Richards**.

Notes for Matthew (II) Fitch:
Birth dates for Matthew's children: Enoch; Sarah; and Elizabeth supplied by Lowell H. Fitch

More About Matthew (II) Fitch:
Baptism: 29 July 1744

Children of Matthew Fitch and Sarah Reed are:

i. Esther Fitch, born Bef. 11 October 1772; married Ansel Ford.

More About Esther Fitch:
Baptism: 11 October 1772

ii. Silas Fitch, Col., born 28 January 1773; died 15 April 1857 in Onondaga Co., NY; married Clarissa Howell 07 September 1795 in Caanan, NY.

Notes for Silas Fitch, Col.:
Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx. 1920's, p.07.

More About Silas Fitch, Col.:
Baptism: 14 March 1773
Burial: on own farm near Syracuse, NY
Military service: Served as Col., in the NY State Militia, Revolutionary War.

iii. Simeon Fitch, born Bef. 06 November 1774; married Lydia Reed.

Notes for Simeon Fitch:
Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx. 1920's, p.11.

More About Simeon Fitch:
Baptism: 06 November 1774

32 iv. Matthew (III) Fitch, born 13 September 1776 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY; died 17 February 1812 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY; married Charlotte Phelps Abt. 1788.

v. Samuel Fitch, born 12 May 1778 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 16 December 1842 in N. Franklin, Delaware Co., NY; married Naomi Sumner Abt. 1803.

More About Samuel Fitch:
Burial: First Baptist Church Cemetery, Route No. 357/Route No. 14, Town of Franklin, NY

More About Naomi Sumner:
Burial: First Baptist Church Cemetery, Route No. 357/Route No. 14, Town of Franklin, NY

vi. Enoch Fitch, born 19 September 1780 in Hillside, NY; died 12 July 1830; married Amelia Butler 28 October 1810.

Notes for Enoch Fitch:
Compilation of Mary Fitch, daughter of Simeon Fitch, unpublished manuscript dated: approx. 1920's, p.14.

vii. Sarah Fitch, born 19 April 1782; married (1) _____ Vanderveer; married (2) _____ Champlain.

viii. Elizabeth Fitch, born Abt. 1784; married _____ Graves.

ix. Eliakim Reed Fitch, born Bef. 26 February 1786; died 30 January 1787.

More About Eliakim Reed Fitch: Baptism: 26 February 1786

66. Jonah Phelps, born 11 October 1744 in Hebron (Simsbury), Hartford Co., Conn.; died 26 March 1826 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY. He was the son of **132. Noah Phelps** and **133. Mary Tillotson**. He married **67. Sarah Mack** November 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

67. Sarah Mack, born 30 April 1747 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.. She was the daughter of **134. Josiah Mack** and **135. Hester Trumbull**.

More About Jonah Phelps:
AFN: BVN3-LP

More About Sarah Mack:
AFN: BVN3-MV

Children of Jonah Phelps and Sarah Mack are:

i. Peleg Phelps, born 1767 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..

More About Peleg Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-JN

ii. Sarah Phelps, born 1769 in Green River, Columbia, NY.

More About Sarah Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-KT

iii. Ester Phelps, born 1771 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..

More About Ester Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-L1

iv. Jonah Phelps, born 1773 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..

More About Jonah Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-M6

v. Polly Phelps, born 1775 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..

More About Polly Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-NC

vi. Josiah Phelps, born 1779 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..

More About Josiah Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-QP

vii. Noah Phelps, born 1781 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..

More About Noah Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-RV

viii. John Phelps, born February 1783 in Green River, Columbia Co., New York; died 26 March 1826 in Green River, Columbia Co., New York.

More About John Phelps:
AFN: 8QV7-B5

ix. Elisha Phelps, born 22 November 1785 in Green River, Columbia, N.y.; died 05 September 1856.

More About Elisha Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-S2

x. Elijah Phelps, born 19 June 1787 in Green River, Columbia, N.y.; died 29 September 1882.

More About Elijah Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-T7

xi. James Phelps, born 1789 in Green River, Columbia, N.y..

More About James Phelps:
AFN: FJ12-VD

xii. Electa Phelps, born 23 January 1791 in Granville, Hampden, Ma; died 25 July 1871 in Granville, Hampden, Maine.

More About Electa Phelps:
AFN: 2P0H-0K

33 xiii. Charlotte Phelps, born 24 June 1778 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY; died 01 December 1854; married (1) Elihu Church; married (2) Matthew (III) Fitch Abt. 1788.

68. Richard Church II, born 23 January 1740/41 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 12 November 1807 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY. He was the son of **136. Richard Church I** and **137. Hannah _____**. He married **69. Rebecca Warner** 04 February 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass..

69. Rebecca Warner.

Child of Richard Church and Rebecca Warner is:

34 i. Elihu Church, born 16 March 1774 in Williamsburg, Hamshire Co., Mass.; died 23 July 1854 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY; married (1) Charlotte Phelps; married (2) Lucina Belding October 1799 in , Ontario Co., NY.

Generation No. 8

128. Matthew (I) Fitch, born May 1708; died 16 April 1779 in Norwalk, Conn.. He was the son of **256. John Fitch II** and **257. Lydia Bushnell**. He married **129. Lydia Olmsted** 07 December 1738.

129. Lydia Olmsted, born May 1716 in Norwalk, Conn.; died 28 September 1805. She was the daughter of **258. Nathan Olmstead** and **259. Sarah Keeler**. .. Mercy Comstock

Child of Matthew Fitch and Jemina St. John is:

i. Jemima Fitch, born 25 December 1735.

Notes for Jemima Fitch:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.197.

More About Jemima Fitch:
Baptism: 1736, by Rev. John Eels, New Caanan, Conn.

Children of Matthew Fitch and Lydia Olmsted are:

i. Nathan Fitch, 1st., born 13 October 1739 in Amsterdam, NY; married (1) Mehitable Hoyt 08 January 1761; married (2) Mary Reed 07 March 1769.

Notes for Nathan Fitch, 1st.:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch p.219.

More About Nathan Fitch, 1st.:
Baptism: 10 December 1739

More About Mary Reed:
Baptism: 16 October 1743

ii. Mercy Fitch, born 29 December 1740; married Hezekiah Middlebrook 12 February 1772.

More About Mercy Fitch:
Baptism: 08 March 1740/41

iii. Hannah Fitch, born 24 August 1742; married Isaac Kellog 10 October 1766.

More About Hannah Fitch:

Baptism: 03 October 1742

64 iv. Matthew (II) Fitch, born 17 June 1744 in New Caanan, Conn.; died 1790; married Sarah Reed 27 December 1770 in Middlesex, Conn.

v. Lydia Fitch, born 04 April 1746; married Enos Kellogg.

More About Lydia Fitch:
Baptism: 25 May 1746

vi. Rebecca Fitch, born 09 July 1748.

More About Rebecca Fitch:
Baptism: 21 August 1748

vii. Susannah Fitch, born 29 August 1750.

More About Susannah Fitch:
Baptism: 07 October 1750

viii. Abijah Fitch, born Bef. 01 October 1752.

ix. Rebecca Fitch, born Bef. 02 June 1754 in S. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; married Eliakim Reed, Jr. 14 September 1772.

More About Rebecca Fitch:
Baptism: 02 June 1754

More About Eliakim Reed, Jr.:
Baptism: 02 June 1754

130. Eliakim Reed. He was the son of **260. Daniel Reed**. He married **131. Sarah Richards**.

131. Sarah Richards.

Children of Eliakim Reed and Sarah Richards are:

65 i. Sarah Reed, born 27 October 1750; married Matthew (II) Fitch 27 December 1770 in Middlesex, Conn.

ii. Eliakim Reed, Jr., born Bef. 26 April 1752 in Middlesex, Conn.; married Rebecca Fitch 14 September 1772.

More About Eliakim Reed, Jr.:
Baptism: 02 June 1754

More About Rebecca Fitch:
Baptism: 02 June 1754

132. Noah Phelps, born 21 November 1720 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died 10 June 1795 in Green River, , NY. He was the son of **264. Noah Phelps** and **265. Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre)**. He married **133. Mary Tillotson** 1742 in Austerlitz, Hillsdale Co., New York.

133. Mary Tillotson, born 01 June 1721 in Hebron, Tollard Co., Connecticut; died 31 October 1794 in Austerlitz, , Hillsdale Co., New York. She was the daughter of **266. Jonathan Tillotson** and **267. Rebecca Chamberlain**.

More About Noah Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-KQ

More About Mary Tillotson:
AFN: 9K6S-TP

Children of Noah Phelps and Mary Tillotson are:

i. Lazarus Phelps, born Bet. 17 February 1740/41 - 17 February 1742/43 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

More About Lazarus Phelps:
AFN: K33J-7H

66 ii. Jonah Phelps, born 11 October 1744 in Hebron (Simsbury), Hartford Co., Conn.; died 26 March 1826 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY; married Sarah Mack November 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

iii. Peleg Phelps, born 22 June 1746 in Hebron, Tillard Co., Connecticut; died 06 August 1761.

More About Peleg Phelps:
AFN: FJ13-5W

iv. Mary Phelps, born 07 May 1748 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.; died 22 December 1748.

More About Mary Phelps:
AFN: FJ13-63

v. Levi Phelps, born 24 November 1749 in Hebron, Tillard Co., Connecticut; died 03 February 1829 in So Plymouth, Chenengo, Ny.

More About Levi Phelps:
AFN: FJ13-78

vi. David Phelps, born 11 July 1752 in Hebron, Tillard Co., Connecticut; died 20 June 1841.

More About David Phelps:
AFN: FJ13-8F

vii. Noah Phelps, born 01 August 1754 in Hebron, Tillard Co., Connecticut; died 10 June 1795 in Austerlitz, Columbia, NY.

More About Noah Phelps:
AFN: FJ13-9L

viii. Mary Phelps, born 09 February 1757 in Hebron, Tollnrd Co., Conn.; died 1844 in Vernon, Oneida, New York.

More About Mary Phelps:
AFN: FJ13-BR

ix. Rebecca Phelps, born 12 January 1759 in Hebron, Tillard Co., Connecticut.

More About Rebecca Phelps:
AFN: Q4SJ-4D

x. Sarah Phelps, born 11 December 1761 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

More About Sarah Phelps:
AFN: FJ13-D4

134. Josiah Mack, born 19 August 1721 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 24 May 1812 in Gilead, Hebron, Ct. He was the son of **268. Josiah Mack** and **269. Abigail Peterson**. He married **135. Hester Trumbull** 21 April 1743.

135. Hester Trumbull, born Abt. 1725 in <Hebron, Tolland, Conn>; died 14 May 1747 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.

More About Josiah Mack:
AFN: 9K94-S3

More About Hester Trumbull:
AFN: 9K95-18

Child of Josiah Mack and Hester Trumbull is:

67 i. Sarah Mack, born 30 April 1747 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.; married Jonah Phelps November 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

136. Richard Church I, born 1714 in Lyme, New London Co., Conn.. He was the son of **272. Samuel Church** and **273. Sunna Hungerford**. He married **137. Hannah _____**.

137. Hannah _____.

Child of Richard Church and Hannah _____ is:

68 i. Richard Church II, born 23 January 1740/41 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 12 November 1807 in Riga, Monroe Co., NY; married Rebecca Warner 04 February 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass..

Generation No. 9

256. John Fitch II, born 29 September 1677 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn (?); died 1760 in Fairfield, Conn. He was the son of **512. John Fitch I** and **513. Rebecca Lindall**. He married **257. Lydia Bushnell**.

257. Lydia Bushnell, born 1681; died 25 August 1786. She was the daughter of **514. Francis Bushnell** and **515. Hannah Seymour**.

Children of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell are:

i. Bushnell Fitch, married Abigail Reed 12 November 1754.

ii. Lydia Fitch, married William Bolt 08 December 1748.

iii. ~~John Fitch III, died Bef. 05 April 1748; married Elizabeth _____~~.

iv. Mary Fitch, born in Norwalk, Conn.; married Josiah St.John 27 December 1768 in Norwalk, Conn..

Notes for Mary Fitch:
Placement of this Fitch, courtesy of Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch, ltr: May 02, 1998.
Children from: Hall's " Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk", p. 257.

128 v. Matthew (I) Fitch, born May 1708; died 16 April 1779 in Norwalk, Conn.; married (1) Jemina St. John; married (2) Lydia Olmsted 07 December 1738.

vi. Theophilus Fitch, Deacon, born 17 April 1711; died 13 March 1783 in New Caanan, Conn.; married (1) Ruth _____; married (2) Lydia Kellogg.

Notes for Theophilus Fitch, Deacon:
"RC" listed two children: John et Joseph. Edwin Hall's: "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut", 1847, p.241lists ten children, et birthdates. Unseparated as to which wife, if other than Ruth _____.

Notes for Lydia Kellogg:
ref: Last name of Lydia supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch, ltr. 10/29/97.

vii. Rebecca Fitch, born 16 February 1719/20; married John Richards 19 January 1741/42.

258. Nathan Olmstead, born 27 April 1678 in Norwalk, , Conn.; died January 1716/17 in Norwalk, , Conn.. He was the son of **516. James (Capt) Olmstead** and **517. Phebe Barlow**. He married **259. Sarah Keeler** 17 December 1702 in Norwalk, , Conn..

259. Sarah Keeler, born in Norwalk, , Conn.. She was the daughter of **518. Ralph Keeler** and **519. Grace Lindall**.

Children of Nathan Olmstead and Sarah Keeler are:

i. Nathan Olmsted, born 04 December 1703.
ii. Samuel Olmsted, born 1706 in Norwalk, , Conn..
iii. James Olmsted, born 1708.
iv. Mary Olmsted, born 1710.
v. Hannah Olmsted, born 1712.
129 vi. Lydia Olmsted, born May 1716 in Norwalk, Conn.; died 28 September 1805; married Matthew (I) Fitch 07 December 1738.

260. Daniel Reed. He was the son of **520. John Reed**.

Child of Daniel Reed is:

130 i. Eliakim Reed, married Sarah Richards.

264. Noah Phelps, born 23 January 1692/93 in Hebron, Tolland County, Ct; died 04 May 1764 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct. He married **265. Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre)** 11 October 1719 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.

265. Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre), born 03 September 1699 in Hebron, Columbo Co., Conn,.

More About Noah Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-10

More About Marie Anna Dyer (Dyre):
AFN: 30DL-25

Children of Noah Phelps and Marie Dyer (Dyre) are:

132 i. Noah Phelps, born 21 November 1720 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died 10 June 1795 in Green River, , NY; married Mary Tillotson 1742 in Austerlitz, Hillsdale Co., New York.
ii. Barrett Phelps, born 20 September 1722 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died 1789 in Cambridge, Washington, NY.

More About Barrett Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-LW

iii. Elijah Phelps, born 31 July 1724 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct; died in Amenia, , NY.

More About Elijah Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-M3

iv. Mary Phelps, born 01 May 1726 in Hebron, Tolland County, Ct.

More About Mary Phelps:
AFN: 30D1-Q8

v. Hannah (Huldah) Phelps, born 28 February 1726/27 in Tolland, Hebron, Connecticut; died 1803 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York.

More About Hannah (Huldah) Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-N8

vi. Anne Phelps, born 19 February 1728/29 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.

More About Anne Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-PF
Christening: 01 February 1729/30

vii. Sarah Phelps, born 22 January 1730/31 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct.

More About Sarah Phelps:
AFN: 9K6Q-4S

viii. James Phelps, born 27 May 1732 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct; died 10 March 1831 in Southwick, Hampden, Mass..

More About James Phelps:
AFN: 9K6Q-50

ix. Abijah Phelps, born 08 March 1733/34 in Chr Middletown, Middlesex, Conn.; died April 1837 in Hillsdale, Columbia, NY.

More About Abijah Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-RR
Christening: 23 February 1736/37

x. Martha Phelps, born 12 March 1733/34 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct.

More About Martha Phelps:
AFN: 9K6Q-65

xi. Asa Phelps, born 15 January 1735/36 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct; died in Rensselaerville, Albany, Ny.

More About Asa Phelps:
AFN: 30DL-SX
Christening: 15 January 1738/39, Chr Middletown, Middlesex, Ct

xii. James Phelps, Capt., born 27 May 1736 in Middletown, Middlesex, Ct; died 10 March 1831.

More About James Phelps, Capt.:
AFN: 30DL-QL

266. Jonathan Tillotson, born 26 October 1684 in Old Saybrook Township, Middlesex, Ct; died 24 August 1753 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct. He married **267. Rebecca Chamberlain** 19 August 1707 in Lyme, Middlesex, Conn..

267. Rebecca Chamberlain, born Abt. 1690 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Mass.; died 22 August 1753 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

More About Jonathan Tillotson:
AFN: TC0Q-35

More About Rebecca Chamberlain:
AFN: TC0P-P4

Children of Jonathan Tillotson and Rebecca Chamberlain are:

i. Rebeckah Tillotson, born Abt. 1708 in Of Hebron, Tllnd, Conn; died 15 September 1740 in Hebron, Tllnd, Conn.

More About Rebeckah Tillotson:
AFN: 9K92-82

ii. Jonathan Tillotson, born Abt. 1711 in Lyme, Middlesex, Connecticut; died 05 May 1797 in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts.

More About Jonathan Tillotson:
AFN: TC0P-XB

iii. Daniel Tillotson, born Abt. 1713 in Of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About Daniel Tillotson:
AFN: TC0P-RG

iv. James Tillotson, born 18 July 1717 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts; died 20 September 1758 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

More About James Tillotson:
AFN: TC0Q-0M

133 v. Mary Tillotson, born 01 June 1721 in Hebron, Tollard Co., Connecticut; died 31 October 1794 in Austerlitz, , Hillsdale Co., New York; married Noah Phelps 1742 in Austerlitz, Hillsdale Co., New York.

vi. Abraham Tillotson, born 25 July 1726 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn.; died 1791 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

More About Abraham Tillotson:
AFN: TC0P-V0

268. Josiah Mack, born 16 December 1691 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass.; died 21 November 1769 in Hebron, Tolland Co., , Conn.. He married **269. Abigail Peterson** Abt. 1707 in Lyme?, New London Co., Conn..

269. Abigail Peterson, born 1695 in Of Hebron, Tolland, Conn.; died 29 April 1767 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn..

More About Josiah Mack:
AFN: 1ZP4-4F

More About Abigail Peterson:
AFN: 9K94-PK

Children of Josiah Mack and Abigail Peterson are:

i. Ruth Mack, born 1708 in Of Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died in Kent?, Litchfield Co., Ct.

More About Ruth Mack:
AFN: 9K94-QQ

ii. Sarah Mack, born 1714 in Of Hebron, Tolland, Conn.

More About Sarah Mack:
AFN: 9K94-RW

iii. Mary Mack, born Abt. 1719 in Of Hebron, Tllnd, Conn; died in Gilsum, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

More About Mary Mack:
AFN: 9K7J-RC

134 iv. Josiah Mack, born 19 August 1721 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 24 May 1812 in Gilead, Hebron, Ct; married Hester Trumbull 21 April 1743.

v. Esther Mack, born 22 March 1722/23 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Ct.

More About Esther Mack:
AFN: 8LG7-RV

vi. Lydia Mack, born 22 March 1724/25 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn.

More About Lydia Mack:

AFN: 9K94-VF

vii. Elisha Mack, born 25 April 1727 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 24 May 1743.

More About Elisha Mack:
AFN: 9K94-WL

viii. Elisha Mack, born 26 May 1728 in Hebron, , Conn; died 24 May 1783 in Middlefield, , Mass..

More About Elisha Mack:
AFN: 21WB-GLF

ix. Abigail Mack, born 25 June 1729 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn.

More About Abigail Mack:
AFN: 9K94-XR

x. John Mack, born 29 May 1732 in Hebron, Tolland, Conn; died 17 October 1778 in Hebron, Tolland, Ct.

More About John Mack:
AFN: 9K94-ZX

xi. Elizabeth Mack, born Abt. 1734 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.; died 10 July 1805.

More About Elizabeth Mack:
AFN: 9K95-03

272. Samuel Church, born 04 August 1663; died 24 June 1715. He was the son of **544. Edward Church** and **545. Mary Hopkins**. He married **273. Sunna Hungerford**.

273. Sunna Hungerford.

Child of Samuel Church and Sunna Hungerford is:

136 i. Richard Church I, born 1714 in Lyme, New London Co., Conn.; married Hannah _____.

Generation No. 10

512. John Fitch I, born 20 October 1633 in Bocking, Essex Co., England. He was the son of **1024. Thomas Fitch I** and **1025. Annie Stacie**. He married **513. Rebecca Lindall** 03 December 1674.

513. Rebecca Lindall, born 20 October 1653 in New Haven, Conn.. She was the daughter of **1026. Henry (Deacon) Lindall** and **1027. Rosamond _____**.

Marriage Notes for John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.194. Marriage date changed. "RC" stated, December 3, 1674. RC prob. right

Children of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall are:

256 i. John Fitch II, born 29 September 1677 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn (?); died 1760 in Fairfield, Conn; married Lydia Bushnell.

ii. Rebecca Fitch, born 15 January 1678/79.

iii. Nathaniel Fitch, born 06 November 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died 1743; married (1) ~~Anna Mallory;~~ married (2) Elizabeth _____ 03 December 1674; married (3) Sarah Seeley Abt. 1729.

iv. Mary Fitch, born Abt. 1685; died Abt. 1735; married Ebenezer Gregory 13 December 1711 in Norwalk, Conn..

1. Eliz
2. Sarah (Seely) Frost
3. Anna Mallory

Jacobus gives Anna under Wm. Mallory — Anna & Wm. had 9 children named Mallory
Wm died 1738 Sarah
Daniel died before 1729

514. Francis Bushnell, died 1697. He was the son of **1028. Richard Bushnell** and **1029. Mary Marvin**. He married **515. Hannah Seymour** 12 October 1675 in Norwalk, Conn.

515. Hannah Seymour, born 12 February 1654/55 in _____, Co. _____, England. She was the daughter of **1030. Thomas Seymour I** and **1031. Hannah Marvin**.

Notes for Francis Bushnell:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.197.

More About Francis Bushnell:
Occupation: 1685, one of the founders of: Danbury, Conn

Children of Francis Bushnell and Hannah Seymour are:

i. Abigail Bushnell.
ii. Rebecca Bushnell.
iii. Judith Bushnell.
iv. Hannah Bushnell, born 22 August 1676.
v. Mary Bushnell, born 21 December 1679.
257 vi. Lydia Bushnell, born 1681; died 25 August 1786; married John Fitch II.
vii. Mercy Bushnell, born 1687; died 09 November 1767; married (1) James (Capt) Lockwood; married (2) John (Maj) Bostwick 08 January 1711/12.

516. James (Capt) Olmstead, born Bet. 1645 - 1648; died Abt. June 1731 in Norwalk, Conn.. He was the son of **1032. Richard (Capt) Olmstead**. He married **517. Phebe Barlow** 05 January 1672/73 in Norwalk, Conn..

517. Phebe Barlow, born in Norwalk, Conn..

Children of James Olmstead and Phebe Barlow are:

i. James Olmstead, born 17 August 1675.
ii. Joseph Olmstead, born 10 March 1676/77.
258 iii. Nathan Olmstead, born 27 April 1678 in Norwalk, , Conn.; died January 1716/17 in Norwalk, , Conn.; married Sarah Keeler 17 December 1702 in Norwalk, , Conn..
iv. Samuel Olmstead, born 13 May 1683.
v. John Olmstead, born 14 August 1692 in Norwalk, , Conn.; died October 1748 in Norwalk, , Conn.; married Mary Small Abt. 28 February 1717/18 in Norwalk, , Conn..

518. Ralph Keeler, born 1613 in , , England; died Abt. 1672 in Fairfield, , Conn. He married **519. Grace Lindall**.

519. Grace Lindall, born Bef. 05 April 1656. She was the daughter of **1038. Henry (Deacon) Lindall** and **1039. Rosamond _____**.

Notes for Ralph Keeler:
ref: Keeler ancestry respectfully provided by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch, Fort Wayne, Ind.ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196. Also,Betty, in letter received: March 14, 1998, cites "The History of Ridgefield" as another source.

More About Ralph Keeler:
Emigration: 1640, came to Hartford, Conn., from England
Will: 20 August 1672, date of will filed @ Fairfield, Conn.

Children of Ralph Keeler and Grace Lindall are:

i. Samuel Keeler, married Sarah St.John.
ii. John Keeler.
iii. Elizabeth Keeler.
259 iv. Sarah Keeler, born in Norwalk, , Conn.; married Nathan Olmstead 17 December 1702 in Norwalk, , Conn..

520. John Reed, born in Norwalk, Conn..

Child of John Reed is:
260 i. Daniel Reed.

544. Edward Church, born 26 February 1626/27; died 19 September 1704. He was the son of **1088. Richard Church** and **1089. Anna Marsh**. He married **545. Mary Hopkins**.
545. Mary Hopkins.

Child of Edward Church and Mary Hopkins is:
272 i. Samuel Church, born 04 August 1663; died 24 June 1715; married Sunna Hungerford.

Generation No. 11

1024. Thomas Fitch I, born 14 October 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 19 May 1704 in Norwalk, Conn.. He was the son of **2048. Thomas Fitch** and **2049. Anne Reeve**. He married **1025. Annie Stacie** 01 November 1632 in Bocking, Essex Co., England.
1025. Annie Stacie. She was the daughter of **2050. William Stacie**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch I:
"Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol.I 1930 p. 105

More About Thomas Fitch I:
Christened: Bet. 1648 - 1650, came to America
Military service: fought in England's Parlimentary Wars

Children of Thomas Fitch and Annie Stacie are:
i. Ann Fitch, married John Thompson.
ii. Sarah Fitch, married John Burr.
iii. Thomas Fitch II, born 1630 in Bocking, Essex County, England; died 1684; married Ruth Clark 1662.

More About Thomas Fitch II:
Military service: Captain, King Philip's Indian War
Occupation: See "Colonial Families in America" by Lawrence Vol 17, pg 269

512 iv. John Fitch I, born 20 October 1633 in Bocking, Essex Co., England; married Rebecca Lindall 03 December 1674.
v. Mary Fitch, born 1643 in Norwich, Conn.; died 25 December 1730 in Norwich, Conn.; married Matthew (Capt) Sherwood in Fairfield, Conn.

Notes for Mary Fitch:
ref: Roscoe Conkling Fitch, "Fitch Family History", Vol. II. page 20.

Notes for Matthew (Capt) Sherwood:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.195.

1026. Henry (Deacon) Lindall, born in New Haven, Conn.. He married **1027. Rosamond _____** 1674 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn..
1027. Rosamond _____, born in New Haven, Conn..

Notes for Rosamond _____:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196. Along with baptismal dates of children. These dates used as (before) birth dates.

Children of Henry Lindall and Rosamond _____ are:

i. Mary Lindall, born Bef. 20 October 1652; married John Hoyt 14 September 1666 in Norwich, Conn..

Notes for John Hoyt:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.

513 ii. Rebecca Lindall, born 20 October 1653 in New Haven, Conn.; married John Fitch I 03 December 1674.

519 iii. Grace Lindall, born Bef. 05 April 1656; married Ralph Keeler.

iv. Mercy Lindall, born Bef. 30 January 1657/58; married Joseph Ketchum.

Notes for Joseph Ketchum:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.

1028. Richard Bushnell, born in Saybrook, Conn. He was the son of **2056. Francis Bushnell**. He married **1029. Mary Marvin**.

1029. Mary Marvin, born Abt. 1629. She was the daughter of **2058. Matthew Marvin, 1st.**.

Child of Richard Bushnell and Mary Marvin is:

514 i. Francis Bushnell, died 1697; married Hannah Seymour 12 October 1675 in Norwalk, Conn.

1030. Thomas Seymour I, born in Norwalk, , Conn.. He was the son of **2060. Richard Seymour I** and **2061. Mercie _____**. He married **1031. Hannah Marvin** January 1652/53.

1031. Hannah Marvin, born Abt. 1634 in , , England. She was the daughter of **2062. Matthew Marvin, 1st.**.

Children of Thomas Seymour and Hannah Marvin are:

i. Abigail Seymour, born January 1654/55.

515 ii. Hannah Seymour, born 12 February 1654/55 in _____, Co. _____, England; married Francis Bushnell 12 October 1675 in Norwalk, Conn.

iii. Mary Seymour, born September 1658.

iv. Sarah Seymour, born September 1658.

v. Thomas Seymour II, born September 1660.

1032. Richard (Capt) Olmstead, born Bef. 15 February 1611/12 in poss. Fairstead, Essex Co., England; died in Fairfield, Conn..

Children of Richard (Capt) Olmstead are:

516 i. James (Capt) Olmstead, born Bet. 1645 - 1648; died Abt. June 1731 in Norwalk, Conn.; married Phebe Barlow 05 January 1672/73 in Norwalk, Conn..

ii. John (Lieut) Olmstead, born Abt. 1650; died December 1704; married (1) Elizabeth _____; married (2) Mary Benedict 17 July 1673.

1038. Henry (Deacon) Lindall, born in New Haven, Conn.. He married **1039. Rosamond _____** 1674 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn..

1039. Rosamond _____, born in New Haven, Conn..

Notes for Rosamond _____:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196. Along with baptismal dates of children. These dates used as (before) birth dates.

Children of Henry Lindall and Rosamond _____ are:

i. Mary Lindall, born Bef. 20 October 1652; married John Hoyt 14 September 1666 in Norwich, Conn..

Notes for John Hoyt:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.

513 ii. Rebecca Lindall, born 20 October 1653 in New Haven, Conn.; married John Fitch I 03 December 1674.
519 iii. Grace Lindall, born Bef. 05 April 1656; married Ralph Keeler.
iv. Mercy Lindall, born Bef. 30 January 1657/58; married Joseph Ketchum.

Notes for Joseph Ketchum:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch) p.196.

1088. Richard Church. He married **1089. Anna Marsh**.
1089. Anna Marsh.

Child of Richard Church and Anna Marsh is:
544 i. Edward Church, born 26 February 1626/27; died 19 September 1704; married Mary Hopkins.

Generation No. 12

2048. Thomas Fitch, born 1590 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Abt. 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England. He was the son of **4096. George Fitch** and **4097. Joan Thurgood**. He married **2049. Anne Reeve** 08 August 1611 in St. Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, England.
2049. Anne Reeve, born in Gosfield, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **4098. John Reeve** and **4099. Mary Brock**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch:
ref: "The Fitch Family History", by John Townsend Fitch 1990
specifically, page 220, for the dates, etc., of his eleven children.

Notes for Anne Reeve:
-ref: "Puritan in the Wilderness", John Townsend Fitch pg.288
.....spells her last name as Reve.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Anne Reeve are:
i. John Fitch, died in England.
ii. Joseph Fitch I, born in Bocking, Essex Co., England; died in Windsor, Conn.; married Mary Stone 1713.

Notes for Joseph Fitch I:
ref: "A Fitch Family History", Vol.II,Chapter XIV, p.207, etc., by Roscoe Conkling Fitch.
-

More About Joseph Fitch I:
Fact 7: Bet. 1648 - 1649, bequethed land atGreat Birch, Essex CO., England, by his brother Nathaniel.
Fact 8: Bet. 1662 - 1668, Representative
Fact 9: 21 October 1669, living at Hartford, Conn., as was mother Anne Reeve
Fact 10: Bef. 1672, removed to Windsor, Conn., on east side of Connecticut River.
Fact 11: 1713, still living

1024 iii. Thomas Fitch I, born 14 October 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 19 May 1704 in Norwalk, Conn.; married Annie Stacie 01 November 1632 in Bocking, Essex Co., England.
iv. Elizabeth Fitch, born Bef. 07 November 1615.

More About Elizabeth Fitch:
Baptism: 07 November 1615, Bocking
Burial: 11 November 1615, Bocking, Essex Co., England

v. James Fitch, Rev., born 24 December 1622 in Bocking, Essex Co., England; died 18 November 1702 in Lebanon, Conn.; married (1) Abigail Whitfield 01 October 1648 in Norwich, Conn; married (2) Priscilla Mason October 1664 in Norwich, Conn..

Notes for James Fitch, Rev.:
-ref: "Puritan in the Wilderness", John Townsend Fitch
.....Genealogy pgs. 286 / 298

More About James Fitch, Rev.:
Emigration: 1638, Came to America, from England
Occupation: Minister
Ordination: 1646, Ordained @ Saybrook, Conn,
Removed: May 1659, Moved to Norwich, Conn
Retired: 1702, Lebanon, Conn (which he founded)

vi. Nathaniel Fitch, born 26 December 1623; died Bef. 08 May 1649 in England.

More About Nathaniel Fitch:
Christened: son of Anne "Reve" Fitch

vii. Jeremy Fitch, born 05 August 1625; died in England.
viii. Samuel Fitch I, born 09 November 1626 in Bocking, Co. Essex, England; died in Milford, Conn; married Susannah Whiting, Mrs. 1659.

Notes for Samuel Fitch I:
ref: "A Fitch Family History", Vol.II,Chapter XIII, p.204, etc., by Roscoe Conkling Fitch

ix. Mary Fitch, born March 1628/29.
x. Anne Fitch, born 06 August 1630.
xi. Sara Fitch, born 24 July 1631.

Notes for Sara Fitch:
ref: Michael Gibson Fitch, "Preacher in the Wilderness". Unpublished manuscript (written CLEARLY ten (10) years before "JT's" "Puritan in the Wilderness") shows that Sara may have come to the colonies, with her four brothers. Seems logical, as someone had to care for their widowed mother, Anne (Reeve), who also came to America.

2050. William Stacie, born in Bocking, Co. Essex, England.

Child of William Stacie is:
1025 i. Annie Stacie, married Thomas Fitch I 01 November 1632 in Bocking, Essex Co., England.

2056. Francis Bushnell.

Child of Francis Bushnell is:
1028 i. Richard Bushnell, born in Saybrook, Conn; married Mary Marvin.

2058. Matthew Marvin, 1st., died 1697.

Notes for Matthew Marvin, 1st.:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch p.221.

Children of Matthew Marvin, 1st. are:
i. Abigail Marvin.
ii. Matthew Marvin, 2nd., born Abt. 1627.

1029 iii. Mary Marvin, born Abt. 1629; married Richard Bushnell.
iv. Sarah Marvin, born Abt. 1632.
1031 v. Hannah Marvin, born Abt. 1634 in , , England; married Thomas Seymour I January 1652/53.
vi. Samuel Marvin, born February 1647/48.
vii. Rachael Marvin, born Abt. December 1649.

2060. Richard Seymour I, died 1655 in Norwalk, Conn.. He married **2061. Mercie _____.**
2061. Mercie _____.

Notes for Richard Seymour I:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", page 40.

Children of Richard Seymour and Mercie _____ are:
1030 i. Thomas Seymour I, born in Norwalk, , Conn.; married Hannah Marvin January 1652/53.
ii. John Seymour.
iii. Zachary Seymour.
iv. Richard Seymour II.

2062. Matthew Marvin, 1st., died 1697.

Notes for Matthew Marvin, 1st.:
ref: Selleck's "Norwalk", (supplied by Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch p.221.

Children of Matthew Marvin, 1st. are:
i. Abigail Marvin.
ii. Matthew Marvin, 2nd., born Abt. 1627.
1029 iii. Mary Marvin, born Abt. 1629; married Richard Bushnell.
iv. Sarah Marvin, born Abt. 1632.
1031 v. Hannah Marvin, born Abt. 1634 in , , England; married Thomas Seymour I January 1652/53.
vi. Samuel Marvin, born February 1647/48.
vii. Rachael Marvin, born Abt. December 1649.

Generation No. 13

4096. George Fitch, born Abt. 1545 in Braintree, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 12 May 1605 in Edwardstone, Suffolk Co., England. He was the son of **8192. Roger Fitch** and **8193. Margery _____**. He married **4097. Joan Thurgood** 13 September 1574 in Little Canfield, Essex Co., England.

4097. Joan Thurgood, born in Elsenham, Essex Co., England. She was the daughter of **8194. Nicholas Thurgood**.

Notes for George Fitch:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 07
--

Children of George Fitch and Joan Thurgood are:
i. George Fitch.
ii. Arthur Fitch.
iii. William Fitch.

Notes for William Fitch:
-ref: "Puritan in the Wilderness", John Townsend Fitch pg.287

iv. Frances Fitch, born Abt. 1585; married James Stracey Abt. 05 February 1605/06 in Bocking, Essex Co., England.

Notes for Frances Fitch:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 08
--

v. Joseph Fitch, born Abt. 1587.

2048 vi. Thomas Fitch, born 1590 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Abt. 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England; married Anne Reeve 08 August 1611 in St. Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, England.

4098. John Reeve, born in Gosfield, Essex Co., England; died Abt. 1633. He married **4099. Mary Brock**.

4099. Mary Brock. She was the daughter of **8198. William Brock** and **8199. Margaret _____**.

Child of John Reeve and Mary Brock is:

2049 i. Anne Reeve, born in Gosfield, Essex, England; married Thomas Fitch 08 August 1611 in St. Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, England.

Generation No. 14

8192. Roger Fitch, born Bef. 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, Co., England; died Abt. 1559 in Panfield / Bocking, Essex Co., England. He was the son of **16384. Thomas Fitche** and **16385. Agnes Algore**. He married **8193. Margery _____** 1559.

8193. Margery _____.

Children of Roger Fitch and Margery _____ are:

i. Richard Fitch, died Abt. 1603; married Anne _____.

Notes for Richard Fitch:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 07
--

More About Richard Fitch:
Burial: 13 June 1603, Bocking, Essex Co., England
Occupation: Church-warden of St. Mary's Church, Bocking.

ii. John Fitch.

iii. Bartholomew Fitch, married (1) Alice Ayer Abt. 08 February 1578/79 in Chelmsford; married (2) _____ Aft. 1580.

Notes for Bartholomew Fitch:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 07
--

More About Bartholomew Fitch:
Burial: 04 November 1598, Chelmsford

iv. Thomas Fitch.

v. William Fitch, born in Chelmsford; married Sarah Egiott 17 June 1583 in Chelmsford.

More About William Fitch:
Burial: 05 December 1588, Chelmsford

vi. Robert Fitch, died Bef. 18 December 1592; married Elizabeth _____Widow_____Taylor.

Notes for Robert Fitch:

--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 08
--

vii. Joan Fitch.
viii. Margueret Fitch.
ix. Clement Fitch.

Notes for Clement Fitch:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 08
--

More About Clement Fitch:
Burial: 27 May 1573, Panfield, Essex Co., England

x. Mary Fitch.
4096 xi. George Fitch, born Abt. 1545 in Braintree, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 12 May 1605 in Edwardstone, Suffolk Co., England; married (1) widowofJohnGross/John French Bridget; married (2) Joane _____ widow of _____ Taylor; married (3) Joan Thurgood 13 September 1574 in Little Canfield, Essex Co., England.

8194. Nicholas Thurgood, born in Elsenham, Essex Co., England.

Child of Nicholas Thurgood is:
4097 i. Joan Thurgood, born in Elsenham, Essex Co., England; married George Fitch 13 September 1574 in Little Canfield, Essex Co., England.

8198. William Brock. He was the son of **16396. John Brock**. He married **8199. Margaret _____**.

8199. Margaret _____.

Child of William Brock and Margaret _____ is:
4099 i. Mary Brock, married John Reeve.

Generation No. 15

16384. Thomas Fitche, born Abt. 1465 in Widdington, Essex Co., England; died Abt. 21 April 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, Co., England. He was the son of **32768. John Fytche** and **32769. Juliana _____**. He married **16385. Agnes Algore** Bef. 22 December 1490.

16385. Agnes Algore, born in Lindsell, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 03 May 1527 in Lindsell, Essex Co., England. She was the daughter of **32770. Robert Algore** and **32771. Margaret _____**.

Notes for Thomas Fitche:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 11
--

Notes for Agnes Algore:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 11
--------gives her death as before September 25, 1533; while

-ref: "Puritan in the Wilderness", John Townsend Fitch pg.286
------lists her death at before May 03, 1527

Children of Thomas Fitche and Agnes Algore are:
i. Thomas Fitch, born in Brasonhead, Little Canfield, Co. Essex , England; married Margaret Meade.

ii. Richard Fitch, born Abt. 1492 in Little Canfield, Co. Essex , England; died Bef. 26 June 1579; married (1) Elianor Storke; married (2) Joanne Ashe.

Notes for Richard Fitch:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 21.
--

More About Richard Fitch:
Burial: 26 June 1579, Linsell, Essex Co., England

More About Elianor Storke:
Burial: Little Canfield, Essex Co., England

iii. Margaret Fitch, born Abt. 1494.

iv. William Fitch, born Abt. 1496 in Brasonhead, Little Canfield, Co. Essex , England; died 26 December 1578 in Brasonhead, Little Canfield, Co. Essex, England; married (1) Elizabeth _____; married (2) Anne Wiseman in Little Canfield, Co. Essex , England.

Notes for William Fitch:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr IV, pg. 46
--ref: William Fytche of Little Canfield and his Descendants. "John T. Fitch has...authoritatively treated one branch of the family of William Fytche of Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England (d. 1466) by thoroughly examining traditional genealogical sources and a host of seldom, or never before seen, family artifacts. This iconographic exploration of the aristocratic family who remained in England (and whose known male descendants eventually became extinct) will be of interest to all those who have read John Fitch's outstanding books on American kinsmen of this same family." -- D. Brenton Simons, Editorial Director, Newbury Street Press

A monograph on the genealogy and heraldry of William Fytche of Little Canfield, Essex, second son of Thomas and Agnes Fytche of Lindsell. William accumulated large estates in Essex and passed them down through a distinguished sequence of descendants. The author has located and included portraits of six generations of this line, which ended with Elizabeth Fytche of Danbury Place. Included is an analysis of all the coats of arms displayed in the portraits. Published by Newbury Street Press, the special publications division of The New England Historic Genealogical Society. 72 pages, 38 illustrations, every-name index.

Copied from the website of John T. Fitch: www.geocities.com/Heartland/Pointe/1635/

v. Katharine Fitch, born Bef. 1505.

vi. Joan Fitch, born Bef. 1505.

8192 vii. Roger Fitch, born Bef. 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, Co., England; died Abt. 1559 in Panfield / Bocking, Essex Co., England; married Margery _____ 1559.

16396. John Brock.

Notes for John Brock:
ref: Roscoe Conkling Fitch, "A Fitch Family History" Vol. I, betw. pgs. 34 & 35.
The original book had a 'pull-out' titled: "Pedigree of Brock connected with Reeve". This compiler references a 'reprint'. The reprint condensed a two-page 'pull-out' to an 8 1/2" x 11" poor copy.

Child of John Brock is:
8198 i. William Brock, married Margaret _____.

Generation No. 16

32768. John Fytche, born Bef. 1437 in Widdington, Essex Co., England; died Abt. April 1468 in Widdington, Essex Co., England. He was the son of **65536. William (Fyche) Fiche**. He married **32769. Juliana _____** Abt. 1464.

32769. Juliana _____, died Abt. 1468 in Widdington, Essex Co., England.

Child of John Fytche and Juliana _____ is:

16384 i. Thomas Fitche, born Abt. 1465 in Widdington, Essex Co., England; died Abt. 21 April 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, Co., England; married Agnes Algore Bef. 22 December 1490.

32770. Robert Algore, born in Brazen Head Farm, Lindsell, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 21 December 1493 in Manor of Lindsell, Essex Co., England. He was the son of **65540. William (II) Algore**. He married **32771. Margaret _____**.

32771. Margaret _____, died Bef. 25 December 1523 in Manor of Lindsell, Essex Co., England.

Notes for Robert Algore:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 11
--

More About Robert Algore:
Occupation: lord of Castle Bransonhead, et other lands

Notes for Margaret _____:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 12.
--

Child of Robert Algore and Margaret _____ is:

16385 i. Agnes Algore, born in Lindsell, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 03 May 1527 in Lindsell, Essex Co., England; married Thomas Fitche Bef. 22 December 1490.

Generation No. 17

65536. William (Fyche) Fiche, born Abt. 1400 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 24 April 1468 in Widdington, Essex Co., England. He was the son of **131072. John Fitch**.

Notes for William (Fyche) Fiche:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 11

--ref: "The Fitch Family History", John T. Fitch p. 215
.....specifically for the different spelling(s) of surname: ie.:
.....FECCHE, FICCHE, FYCCHE, FICHE, FYCHE, FYTCHE, FITCHE

Child of William (Fyche) Fiche is:

32768 i. John Fytche, born Bef. 1437 in Widdington, Essex Co., England; died Abt. April 1468 in Widdington, Essex Co., England; married Juliana _____ Abt. 1464.

65540. William (II) Algore, died Bef. 03 March 1417/18 in Manor of Lindsell, Essex Co., England. He was the son of **131080. William (I) Algore**.

Notes for William (II) Algore:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 12
--

Child of William (II) Algore is:

32770 i. Robert Algore, born in Brazen Head Farm, Lindsell, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 21 December 1493 in Manor of Lindsell, Essex Co., England; married Margaret _____.

Generation No. 18

131072. John Fitch, born in Widdington, Essex Co., England; died in Widdington, Essex Co., England.

Children of John Fitch are:
i. 1stSonJohn Fitch.
65536 ii. William (Fyche) Fiche, born Abt. 1400 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 24 April 1468 in Widdington, Essex Co., England.

131080. William (I) Algore, born in Lindsell, Co. Essex, England. He was the son of **262160. John Algore**.

More About William (I) Algore:
Fact 7: 14 March 1417/18, Mentioned in the Court Rolls of the Manor of Lindsell

Child of William (I) Algore is:
65540 i. William (II) Algore, died Bef. 03 March 1417/18 in Manor of Lindsell, Essex Co., England.

Generation No. 19

262160. John Algore.

Notes for John Algore:
--ref: "Fitch Family History", Roscoe Conkling Fitch, Vol. I, Chptr I, pg. 12.
--

More About John Algore:
Fact 7: 30 November 1409, Mentioned in the Court Rolls of the Manor of Lindsell
Fact 8: 01 January 1412/13, Mentioned as holding lands called "Bynwodes"

Child of John Algore is:
131080 i. William (I) Algore, born in Lindsell, Co. Essex, England.

****

John Algore, et descendants, have been compiled sans express consent of Publishers; Authors; and SOME (few) family members. Much is yet to be discovered.
Errors and omissions are possible, therefore, to be expected. As the number of times this valuable information is copied, or transcribed, the human-factored odds do increase the opportunity of error. Upon your perusal of these significant events, you uncover discrepancies
in input, PLEASE do let me know, ASAP, so that OUR records are listed accurately.

This compilation is for personal use, and / or entertainment value ☺NLY.
Any use AND/☺R sharing of this information, for any reason, must FIRST be authorized,
IN WRITING, by the submitter. Submitter being: Karen K. Fitch.
Thank you for your understanding as to the need for the above statement.

LOOKING FOR THE MOTHER OF NATHANIEL FITCH, born 1782 in Connecticut, died 1839 in Wyoming County (old Luzerne) PA.

One possibility would be Elizabeth Lockwood, who we believe married his father, John Fitch in 1766. Elizabeth was dead by 1784 as she was named as deceased in the will of her father, though no children were named. We assume that she was the mother of John Jr., Gideon, and Susannah as named in the will of Grandma Elizabeth (Beers) Fitch Ellis. Gideon was born in 1771 and the will was written in 1777. Since Nathaniel was not born until 10 or 11 years after Gideon and we do not know if there were any other children in that period of time we do not know when Elizabeth died.

From a signature in PA we find that the wife of John Fitch was Mary. So Mary must have been his second wife. We need to find who Mary was.

We find that John Fitch and Molly had a daughter called Betsey baptized in May of 1784 in Stamford, it is possible that Betsey could belong to our John Fitch. A Betsey Fitch was married in either Wyoming or Bradford Co., PA to Jeremiah Shaw, Jr. of Seshequin. The marriage or marriage license was listed in the Wyoming Co. records and married in 1803 or 06. The names of the parents are not listed. Another marriage was that of Sally Fitch to Uriah Smith and that listed John Fitch as the father. That was also either 1803 or 1806. Not sure which is which as I write this.

So our Nathaniel could be the child of either Elizabeth Lockwood or Mary.

I looked at the family that Nathaniel had and found that several names were given to the sons that could indicate an ancestor. Need to do some checking on the names of PERRY, SPENCER & MORGAN. GILES would also be a possibility but usually that has been given for a first name and do not know of a Giles family.

PERRY.....A name found in Fairfield Twp., Fairfield Co., CT

Nathaniel Perry
and
Mary Osborn had children:

Mary, born 1747.....a possibility for John Fitch's 2nd wife
no note of her death and
no note of a possible husband
Thankful Perry married Ebenezer Sturges who was a Tory
Nathaniel Perry Jr. married Eunice Sturges
Mehitable Perry married Nathan Beers, Jr.
Abigail married Reuben Sherwood

They appear to be a family who lived in the area that John Fitch lived in and had his property in. Jacobus does not give any more information about Mary. Some of the other children had died and their dates of death were given. Others were married and the spouses named. So apparently Mary did not die early and may have married at a place not recorded locally. Need to check more into the Perry family. Always possible John was her 2nd husband also. She could have been married before also.
There is another reason that Nathaniel and Sarah might have named a child Perry in 1818 and that was because of the hero Oliver Hazard Perry who fought a great battle on the Great Lakes in the war of 1812 so would have been a well-known hero when Perry was born. No way we can know if that could be the reason.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1 **Nathaniel PERRY**
B: Abt 1736
Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
D: 2 Jul 80 Ae 1798
Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
M: 5 Nov 1740
Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

Family

Mary OSBORN
B: Abt 1740
Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
D: 29 Dec 1787
Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

2 **Joseph PERRY**
B: 1676
Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
D: 9 Aug 1753
Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
M: 1710
Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

3 **Deborah BURR**
B: Abt 1684
Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
D: Abt 1718
, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

4 **Nathaniel PERRY**
B: Abt 1654
<Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
D:
Fairfield, , Ct
M: 12 Apr 1678

Family

5 **Hester-Esther LYON**
B: 1658
Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
D: 1699
, , Ct

6 **Daniel BURR**
B: (40-1682) 1642
Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
D: 1694/1695
New Haven, Ct
M: 11 Dec 1678
Stamford, Deleware, Ny

Family

7 **Abigail BREWSTER**
B: 1646/1647
Brookhaven, Suffolk, Ny
D: 1672/1678
, , , Connecticut

8 **Richard PERRY**
B: Abt 1628
Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
M:

Family

9 **Miss BURR**
B: Abt 1632
Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.

10 **Richard LYON**
B: 1624/1625
Heston, Middlesex, England, Great Britain
D: 17 Oct 1678
Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
M:

Family

11 **Margaret**
B: Abt 1629/1630
Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
D: 1705
Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn

12 **Jehue Sr. BURRE**
B: 1596
Roxbury, Suffolk, Eng
D: 1670/1672
Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct.
M: 1624
Roxbury, Suffolk, Eng

Family

13 **Elizabeth CABLE**
B: 1600
Springfield, , Ma
D:
Fairfield, Ct

14 **Nathaniel BREWSTER**
B: 1618/1620
Bristol, Somerset, England
D: 18 Dec 1690
Brookhaven, Long Island, Ny
M: 1643/1644
, , , England

Family

15 **Abigail REYMES**
B: 1621
Edgefield, Norfolk, England
D: Abt 1658
, , England

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Nathaniel PERRY (AFN:379D-BV) Pedigree

Born: ~~Abt 1736~~ **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Christened: 16 Mar 1718/19 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
Died: 2 Jul 80 Ae 1798 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
Buried: 3 Jul 1798 **Place:** Trinity Ch. Rec. Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
Married: 5 Nov 1740 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

Father: Joseph PERRY (AFN:379D-GK) Family
Mother: Deborah BURR (AFN:379D-HQ)

Wife's Name
Mary OSBORN (AFN:379D-C2) Pedigree

Born: ~~Abt 1740~~ **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Christened: 20 Aug 1721 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
Died: 29 Dec 1787 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct
Married: 5 Nov 1740 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

Father: John OSBORN (AFN:379D-MF) Family
Mother: Thankful HOWES (AFN:379D-NL)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Nathaniel PERRY (AFN:379F-PW) Pedigree

Born: 19 Jan 1746 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Died: 23 Jul 1753 **Place:**

2. **Sex Name**
F Thankful PERRY (AFN:379F-MK) m. Ebenezer Sturges m. 12-17-1761 Pedigree

Born: 26 Oct 1741 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct Eben. b. 5-14-1739 d. 2-25-1805
Christened: 1 Nov 1741 **Place:** A Tory - Released 1777 on bond

3. **Sex Name**
M John PERRY (AFN:379D-8J) Pedigree

Born: 4 Mar 1760 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct

4. **Sex Name**
M Nathaniel PERRY (AFN:379F-TL) 87-10-14 m. 1-21-1779 Eunice Sturges bapt 1761-Aug 2 d. 10-29-48 dau. of Hezekiah Sturges & Abigail Dimon Pedigree

Born: 15 Mar 1756 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Died: 31 Jan 87 Ae 1844 **Place:** Fairfield No children

5. **Sex Name**
M Thaddeus PERRY (AFN:379F-R8) Pedigree

Born: 23 Mar 1750 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Died: 12 Jun 52 Ae 1801 **Place:**

X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400

6. **Sex Name**
F Mehitable PERRY (AFN:379F-SF) 71-1-13 m. 11-27-1777 Nathan Beers, Jr. Pedigree

Born: 26 Mar 1753 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Died: 9 May 71 Age 1824 **Place:** Fairfield

7. **Sex Name**
F Abigail PERRY (AFN:379F-VR) m. 11-5-1780 Reuben Sherwood Pedigree

Born: 27 Aug 1762 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Died: 25 Mar 1857 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary PERRY (AFN:379F-Q3) Pedigree

Born: 16 Nov 1747 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct

9. **Sex Name**
F Abigail PERRY (AFN:379F-NQ) Pedigree

Born: 20 Nov 1743 **Place:** Fairfield, Fairfld., Ct
Died: 4 Aug 1753 **Place:**

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Research No.	7	4	1	2	6	9	3	
Norwalk Lands:	**Book. 5, pg 370**	**Book. 5, pg 371**	**Book. 5, pg 483**	**Book 7, pg 244**	**Book 7, pg 243**	**Book 8, pg 181**	**Book 7, pg 163**	**Bo**
Date:	**1713/14 Jan 13**	**1713/14 Jan 13**	**1723 Aug 20**	**1731/32 Feb 17**	**1737 Feb 16**	**1737 Dec 12**	**1742 Apr 1**	**17**
From:	**John I**	**John I**	**Nathaniel**	**Nathaniel**	**John**	**John II**	**Nathaniel**	**Mattl**
To:	**John II (son)**	**Nathaniel (son)**	**John**	**John (bro)**	**Nathaniel (bro)**	**Matthew I (son)**	**John (son)**	**Mattl**
Clapboard Hill	**Clapboard Hill**			**Clapboard Hill**		**Clapboard Hill**		**Clapl**
No. of Acres	16+house/barn			3		51+house /		19.5+
North				Nath'l Fitch (self)		Nathaniel Fitch		Linda
South				John Fitch		Highway/own land		Highv
East				Joseph Whitnes		own/Lt.Eben.Carte r & Joseph Whitnes		Linda
West				Highway		Highway		Hwy/I
Canoe Hill	3							**Cano**
No. of Acres								3
North								James
South								Matth
East								David
West								Highv
Huckleberry Hill								
No. of Acres								
North								
South								
East								
West								
	Popple Plain / foot of Chestnut Hill	**Betw Sacokatuck R.& Fairfield line**				**Upper upper Clapboard Hill**	**Popple Plain / foot of Chestnut Hill**	
No. of Acres		4+20 Rods				10	15	
North		Kellogg's Lott				Daniel St. John	Sd. John Fitch / John Stewart	
South		David Sherwood				Highway	Sd. John Fitch / John Bears	
East		Highway / Fairfield line				Nathaniel Fitch	Nathaniel Fince / John Bears	
West		Other				Highway / Oliver Arnold/Zerub. Hayt	highway	
No. of Acres								
North								
South								

East								
West								

MORE ON THOMAS FITCH BOOK IV

Ruth Fitch and Daniel Smith

Genforum queries on Fitch

Delaware County, New York.....Red School House Cem.....kkfitch family

Fairfield County, CT.....Cemeteries and inscriptions

Genealogy of Lyla L. Hartley
Page 190 & 100 of Compendium of Am. Gen.

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next]

Daniel Smith and Ruth Fitch

Posted by ***John Noble*** ***<john_j_noble@compuserve.com>*** *on* ***Tue, 22 Aug 2000***

Surname: Smith, Fitch, Cornell

Looking for information on Daniel Smith, born in Danbury, Fairfield County circa 1729 and his parents. He married Ruth Fitch (daughter of Theophilus Fitrch and Lydia Kellogg), born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, in 1730 in Norwalk in 1762. They removed to New Milford, where Smith was found to be "inimical" (ie he did not support the American Revolution) and his land was seized. Smith helped the British in their raid on Danbury in 1777. I have found reference on the Stamford page to a Joseph Smith who married Mary Cornell in Danbury on Dec 7, 1708. They had several children, including a Daniel born on April 24, 1725. Could this be the Daniel Smith, and his parents I am looking for?

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

Click here for instructions and tips.

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next]

Daniel Smith/Ruth Fitch

Posted by ***John Noble*** ***<john_j_noble@compuserve.com>*** *on* ***Thu, 08 Jun 2000***

Surname: Smith, Fitch

Daniel Smith of Danbury and Ruth Fitch, b. 1 Apr 1739 in Norwalk were married on 22 May 1760. Ruth's parents were Theophilus Fitch and Lydia Kellogg. Who were Daniel Smith's parents and siblings? They moved to New Milford before the American Revolution and Daniel Smith acted as a guide for the British raid on Danbury in 1777 (which destroyed all existing records). Daniel Smith came to New Brunswick, Canada in 1783. Ruth followed later. Any information appreciated or suggestions where to look on the Internet. I live in Switzerland for the time being.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

Click here for instructions and tips.

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next]

FITCH

Posted by ***SANDRA FITCH RITCH*** ***<sritch22@fmis.net>*** *on* ***Sun, 18 Apr 1999***

Surname: FITCH, SHANNON, WRIGHT, RITCH

NEED TO FIND THOMAS FITCH THAT MAR. MARY A. (ANN) SHANNON.BOTH BORN ABT, 1819 IN FAIRFIELD CO. MAR. ABT. 1845?
THEIR FIRST CHILD WAS WILLIAM B. 1847 IN CONN. THEY REMOVED TO FRANKLIN,NY SHORTLY AFTER WILLIAM"S BIRTH. NEED TO FIND PARENTS OF THOMAS & MARY A. THERE WAS A THOMAS BORN NORWALK ABT 1818 TO EDWARD AND SARAH ROBERTS FITCH. EDWARD"S FATHER WAS A WILLIAM. BUT IS THIS THOMAS MY THOMAS?? WOULD SOMEONE BE KIND ENOUGH TO HELP ME WITH THIS LOOK-UP. THOMAS IS MY GGGGRANDFATHER AND I CAN"T SEEM TO GO ANY FURTHER.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

Click here for instructions and tips.

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Fairfield Co. Ct Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next in Thread | Next]

Damaris Weed

Posted by A.Fust <afust1@twcny.rr.com> on Thu, 12 Aug 1999

Surname: Weed, Fitch, Bouton

I am looking for the parents of Damaris Weed b.February 23, 1771 New Canan, Fairfield and married asa Fitch February 29, 1792 New canaan. I know her parents were Ebenzer Weed of Stamford and Hannah (?) also a Weed? What was her mother's maiden name and who were Ebenezer and Hannah's parents? . There was a Daniel Bouton mentioned as an Uncle to Hannah in Ebenezer's estate settlement papers I can't find any links to Boutons or Weeds. Possibly Hannah was a daughter of Josiah Weed and Abigail Bouton of Stamford. They had a daughter Hannah b.August 11, 1751. Abigail had a brother Daniel and her mother was a Betts. Weed,Hanford, and Betts are middle names of Damaris and Asa's children. Any links or suggestions would be greatly appreciated. Thankyou.

Responses

- **BOUTON** : Marie Hosdil -- *Wed, 25 Aug 1999*
  Surname: BOUTON, RESSEGUIE
  - **Damaris Weed** : A.Fust -- *Wed, 25 Aug 1999*
- **Ebenezer Weed m. Hannah ?** : Barbara Kaye -- *Sat, 18 Sep 1999*
  Surname: WEED, AMBLER, WHITING
  - **Damaris Weed Fitch** : A Fust -- *Sun, 19 Sep 1999*
    Surname: Weed Fitch Bouton Hanford Weed bettsd

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

GenForum

Posted By: Tigger

Email: tiggerbuskirk@hotmail.com

Subject: IN Fitch-Elliott family
Post Date: July 09, 2001 at 11:40:22
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/fitch/messages/1065.html
Forum: Fitch Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/fitch/

Hi...on post #144 i found in part

1850 Orange Co IN North West Twp

4027 4031
Thomas Fitch 40 M W NC
Mary 26 F W IN
James 4 M W IN
Isabel 3 F W IN
Frances 2 F W IN
William 2moM W IN
Sarah 13 F W IN
Levi 11 M W IN
James 69 M W NC
George R 18 M W NC
Who: Thomas Fitch (born c1809), son of James Fitch (born c1780 and living in this household) and Isabella Ray. James Fitch was the son of Thomas Fitch (born c1755) and Elizabeth Byrd.
Marriages: (Thomas Fitch) (2) Thomas Fitch to Mary Jones, 12 Nov 1843, Orange Co, IN. Thomas Fitch was obviously married once before to the mother of children Sarah and Levi.
Marriages: (James Fitch) (1) James Fitch to Isabelle Ray, 21 Sep 1804, Orange Co, NC.
Note: James Fitch and Thomas Fitch both mentioned in the will of Thomas Fitch (c1755). James as son James Fitch, Thomas as "grandson Thomas Fitch son of my son James Fitch." The will was dated 15 Dec 1832 and proven in Nov Court 1835.
Note: The George R. (Ray?) Fitch above believed to be the youngest son of James Fitch (c1780) and Isabella Ray.
==========

Now, i believe that Francis FITCH is the 3rd wife of Jeremiah 'Jerry' C ELLIOTT. i have that they married 28 JAN 1871 Lawrence Co IN and she bore 4 more children to add to his 17 children from previous marriages. i don't have names for the four children: would like to add them

Delaware County, NY - Genealogy and History Site

RED SCHOOL HOUSE CEMETERY
Franklin, Delaware County, NY
Read by Mrs. Isabelle Penfield Burgin (AU-LY-OU-LET Chapter DAR) Retyped by Annette Campbell

Adah Bissell d. 24 June 1841 Age 90y1m28d w/o Capt. Samuel "In Memory of"

Betsey Case d. 21 Dec 1825 Age 45 w/o Roger "In memory of"

Enoch Fitch d. 16 June 1849 Age 45y9m13d
Naomi Fitch d. 27 Sept.1863 Age 79y10m29d w/o Samuel K.K. Fitch ancestors

Reed S. Ford d. 28 June 1839 Age 2y s/o Fitch "In memory of"

Abigail Hardy d. 10 April 1838 Age 26y w/o James

One Field Stone

Julia Kellogg 25 March 1837 Age 19y w/o Samuel, Jr.

Julia Ann McCall d. 9 Oct 1839 age 21y6m22d d/o Samuel & Mary "In Memory"
Mary McCall d. 31 Oct 1830 age 34y w/o Samuel "In memory of"
Samuel McCall d. 4 March 1830 Age 34y "In memory of"
Martha B. McCall d. 16 July 1836 Age 16y d/o Samuel "In memory of"
Abijah McCall d. 10 Mar 1828 Age 3y4m s/o Ira & Cecelia
Ira McCall, Dea. d. 15 May 1860 Age 91y "In memory of"
Mary McCall d. 21 March 1839 w/o Deacon Ira "In memory of"
Ephraim McCall d. 9 Aug 1831 Age 84y "In memory of"

Robert Miller d. 5 March 1821 Age 51y "In memory of"

Elizabeth Mills d. 10 Oct. 1817 age 64y w/o Capt. Roger "In memory of"

Polly Parsons, Mrs. d. 26 March 1838 Age 37y9m4d

Clarissa Pomeroy d. 18 Feb 1830 Age 72y27d w/o Seymour Abijah Seeley d. 22 Dec 1831 Age 60y "In memory of"

Jane Smith d. 30 Apr 1830 Age 3y5m d/o Laexander & Eliza "In memory of"

This page established March 27, 2001

Welcome Page of the Delaware County NY Genealogy and History Site

© copyright 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001
This website is held in trust by Joyce Riedinger for the use of all Delaware County Researchers
Ownership of content remains with each contributor and author of materials herein.

Zoom Out | Zoom In

GenForum

Posted By: Lyla L. Hartley

Email: misstazula@hotmail.com

Subject: My lineage from 1349AD-1987AD.

Post Date: February 10, 2002 at 10:20:47

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/messages/1278.html

Forum: Fitch Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/

Here is the information on my lineage. Perhaps the information could be useful here to those that are researching their families. Personally I am more than happy to offer this information at no charge because we are "FAMILY"! I can hear that song now! LOL If by chance some of the information is incorrect please let me know so that it may be corrected. Thanks and hugs to all! :)

Compare to John Townsend Fitch's books (on my shelf)

Generation #1
1. John Fitch (1) was born WFT Est. 1349-1378, and died WFT Est. 1402-1463
Child of JOHN FITCH is:
2. i. WILLIAM FITCH (2), b. 1400, Essex, England: d. 1466 in Essex England.

Generation #2
2. WILLIAM FITCH (2) (JOHN (1)) was born 1400 in Essex England, and died 1466 in Essex England.
Child of WILLIAM FITCH is:
3. i. JOHN FITCH (3), b. 1435, Essex, England; d. 1468

Generation #3
3. JOHN FITCH (3) (WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1435 in Essex, England, and died 1468. He married JULIANA 1460. She was born WFT Est. 1423-1445, and died WFTEst. 1468-1534.
Child of JOHN FITCH and JULIANA is:
4. i. THOMAS FITCH, b.1465, Widdington, Essex, England; d. 1514, Lidsell, Essex, England

Generation #4
4. THOMAS FITCH (4) (JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1465 in Widdington, Essex, England. He married AGNES (ALGER) ALGORE 1493 in Widdington, Essex, England. She was born in 1470 in Lindsell, Essex, England, and died 1530 in Widdington, Essex, England.
Children of THOMAS FITCH and AGNES ALGORE are;
i. MARGARET FITCH, b. 1494, Widdington, Essex, England; d. 1560
ii. RICHARD FITCH, b. 1495; d. WFT Est. 1512-1585

iii. WILLIAM FITCH, B. 1496; D. dEC. 26TH. 1578
5. iv. ROGER FITCH, b. 1498, Widdington, Essex, England; d. Jan.1558/59, Bocking, Essex, England. m. MARGERY HUMPHREY in 1533 in Widdington, Essex, England.
v. KATHERINE FITCH, b. 1500; d. WFT Est. 1501-1594.
vi. JOAN FITCH, b. 1502; d. WFT Est. 1503-1596
vii. THOMAS JR. FITCH, b. 1504; d. WFT Est. 1531-1595

Generation #5
5. ROGER FITCH (5) (THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1498 in Widdington, Essex, England, and died Jan. 1558/59 in Bocking, Essex, England. He married MARGERY HUMPHREY 1533 in Widdington, Essex, England. She was born 1515 in Essex, England, and died 1579 in Bocking, Essex, England.
Children of ROGER FITCH and MARGERY HUMPHREY are:
i. RICHARD FITCH, b. 1534 d. June 12th. 1603
ii. JOHN FITCH, b. 1536 d. WFT Est. 1537-1626
iii. BARTHOLEMEW FITCH, b. 1538 d. Nov. 3rd. 1598
iv. THOMAS FITCH, b. 1541 d. WFT Est 1542-1631
v. WILLIAM FITCH, b. 1543 d. Dec. 4th. 1588
6. vi. GEORGE SR. FITCH, b. 1546, Widdington, Essex, England: d. May 1605, Ballingdon, Essex, England.
vii. ROBERT FITCH, b. 1548 d. Dec. 1592
viii. JOAN FITCH, b. 1550 d. WFT Est. 1551-1644
ix. MARGARET FITCH, b. 1553 d. May 22nd. 1573
x. CLEMENT FITCH, b. 1555 d. WFT Est. 1556-1645
xi. MARY FITCH, b. 1557 d. WFT Est. 1558-1651

Generation #6
5. GEORGE SR. FITCH (ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1546 in Widdington, Essex, England, and died May 1605in Ballingdon, Essex, England. He married JOAN THOUROUGHGOOD Sept. 18th. 1586. She was born 1550 in Elsenham, Essex, England, and died 1600 in Edwardstove, Essex, England.
Children of GEORGE FITCH and JOAN THOUROUGHGOOD are:
i. JOSEPH FITCH, b. 1587 d. WFT Est. 1588-1677
7. ii. THOMAS SR. FITCH, b. 1590 in Suffolk, England; d. Jan. 1632/33 in Bocking, Essex, England.
iii. FRANCES FITCH, b. 1591 d. WFT Est. 1613-1685
iv. GEORGE JR. FITCH, b. 1592 d. 1614
v. ARTHUR FITCH, b. 1595 d. WFT Est. 1596-1685

Generation #7
7. THOMAS SR. FITCH, (GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1590 in Suffolk, England, and died Jan. 1632/33 in Bocking, Essex, England. He married ANNA (REVE) RIEVE Aug. 8th. 1611 in Bocking, Essex, England. She was born 1593 in Gosfieldl, Essex, England, and died Jan. 20th. 1685/86 in Hartford, Conneticut.
Children of THOMAS SR. FITCH and ANNA RIEVE are:
8. i. THOMAS JR. FITCH, b Oct. 14th. 1612, Bocking, Essex, England: d. 1704, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut.
ii. JOHN FITCH, b. 1615 d. May 1oth. 1676
iii. ANNA FITCH, b. 1616 d. WFT Est. 1617-1710
iv. MARY FITCH, b. 1618 d. WFT Est. 1617-1710

v. SARAH FITCH, b. 1620d. WFT Est. 1621-1714
vi. JAMES (REV) FITCH, b. Dec. 24th. 1621 d. Nov. 18th. 1702
vii. NATHANIEL FITCH, b. Dec. 26th. 1623 d. 1649
viii. JEREMY FITCH, b. Aug. 5th. 1625 d. 1649
ix. SAMUEL FITCH, b. Nov. 9th. 1626 d. 1659
x. JOSEPH FITCH, b. Jan. 1627/28 d. Sept. 1727

All the Rest in FTM

Generation #8
8. THOMAS JR. FITCH (THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born Oct. 14th. 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England, and died 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut. He married ANNE STACIE Nov. 1st. 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England, daughter of WILLIAM STACIE and AGNESS GARROLD. She was born 1613 in Essex, England, and died 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut.
Children of THOMAS JR. FITCH and ANNE STACIE are:
9. i. THOMAS III (CAPT) FITCH, b. 1633, Bocking, Essex, England; d. 1684, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut.
ii. JOHN SR. FITCH, b. 1635 d. WFT Est. 1679-1727
iii. ANN FITCH, b. 1638 d. WFT Est. 1699-1734
iv. MARY FITCH, b. 1643 d. Dec. 25th. 1730
v. SARAH FITCH, b. 1647 d. WFT Est. 1661-1741

Generation #9
9. THOMAS III (CAPT) FITCH, (THOMAS JR (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1633in Bocking, Essex, England, and died 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut. He married RUTH CLARK 1622 in Milford, New Haven, Conneticut, daughter of GEORGE CLARK and SARAH. She was born WFT Est. 1623-1650 in Milford, New Haven, Conneticut, and died 1709 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Conneticut.
Children of THOMAS III (CAPT) FITCH and RUTH CLARK are:
i. SARAH FITCH, b. 1663 d. WFT Est. 1677-1757
10. ii. THOMAS FITCH, IV, b. 1665, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut; d. May 10th. 1731, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut.
iii. MARY FITCH, b. 1668 d. WFT Est. 1694-1762
iv. SAMUEL FITCH, b. 1681 d. 1687

Generation #10
10. THOMAS FITCH IV, (THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut, and died May 10th. 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut. He married ELIZABETH LANE 1694 in Killingworth, Conneticut, daughter of ROBERT LANE and SARAH PICKETT. She was born Jan. 31st. 1676/77 in Stratford, Conneticut, and died 1707 Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut
Children of THOMAS FITCH IV and ELIZABETH LANE are:
11. i. SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. FITCH, b. July 1698, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut; d. Aug. 1787
ii. THOMAS V. (GOV) FITCH, b. Jan. 16th. 1699/00 d. July 18th. 1774
iii. JAMES SR. FITCH, b. 1702 d. Feb. 2nd. 1790
iv. ELIZABETH FITCH, b. 1704 d. 1789

Generation #11

11. SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. FITCH, (THOMAS IV. (10), THOMAS III (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born July 1698 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut, and died Aug. 1787. He married SUSANNAH BELDEN 1719, daughter of DAIEL BELDEN. She was born WFT Est. 1682-1708 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut, and died WFT Est. 1745-1797.
Children of SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. FITCH and SUSANNAH BELDEN are:
i. SUSANNAH FITCH , b. 1720 d. Oct. 7th. 1747
ii. ELIZABETH FITCH, b. 1724 d. WFT Est. 1750-1811
iii. SAMUEL JR. FITCH, b. 1727 d. Oct. 11th. 1811
iv. DANIEL FITCH, b. 1730 d. 1788
v. ANNE FITCH, b. 1734 d. WFT Est. 1735-1828
12. vi. JOHNATHAN FITCH, b. 1743, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut; d. July 7th. 1773

Generation #12
12. JOHNATHAN FITCH, (SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1743 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut, and died July 7th. 1773. He married DEBORAH HANFORD 1770, daughter of HEZEKIAH HANFORD and DEBORAH HOYT. She was born Sept. 26th. 1746 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut, and died WFT Est. 1775-1840.
Children of JOHNATHAN FITCH AND DEBORAH HANFORD are:
i. REBECCA FITCH, b. WFT Est. 1763-1774; d. WFT Est. 1768-1864
13. ii. JOSIAH HANFORD FITCH, b. Apr. 3rd. 1772, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut; d. Dec. 1st. 1845

Generation #13
13. JOSIAH HANFORD FITCH, (JOHNATHAN (12), SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born Apr. 3rd. 1772 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut, and died Dec. 1st. 1845. He was married to ANN PLATT HANFORD Jan. 21st. 1791, daughter of JEBEDIAH HANFORD AND MARY PLATT. She was born 1772 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut, and died Oct. 20th. 1845 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut.
Children of JOSIAH HANFORD FITCH and ANN HANFORD are:
i. LUCRETIA FITCH, b. Dec. 17th. 1792 d. Apr. 30th. 1816 wrong She was over 80
ii. JOHNATHAN FITCH, b. Sept. 10th. 1795 d. 1878
iii. THEODOCIA FITCH, b. Oct. 9th. 1799d. Apr. 30th. 1816
iv. NANCY FITCH, b. July 17th. 1801 d. Jan. 26th. 1866
v. LEWIS FITCH, b. Sept. 22nd. 1802 d. 1891
vi. HANFORD FITCH, b. Mar. 16th. 1804 d. July 14th. 1818
14.vii. WILLIAM FITCH, b. Nov. 2nd. 1806, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conneticut; d. 1859 Iona, Michigan.
viii. MARY PLATT FITCH, b. Dec. 25th. 1808 d. 1832
ix. GEORGE FITCH, b. Aug. 24th. 1809 d. WFT Est. 1826-1899
x. HORACE FITCH, b. Sept. 14th. 1811 d. WFT Est. 1843-1902

Generation #14
14. WILLIAM FITCH, (JOSIAH HANFORD FITCH (13), JOHNATHAN (12), SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV. (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born Nov. 2nd. 1806 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. Conneticut, and died 1859 in Iona, Michigan. He married (1)

ADELINE REED WFT Est. 1829-1852. She was born 1817 in Ohio or N.Y., and died WFT Est. 1858-1912. He married (2)ADAH WFT Est. 1825-1837. She was born 1812, and died Jan. 14th. 1838.
Children of WILLIAM FITCH and ADELINE REED are:
15. i. OSIE OLA (OSCEOLA) BRADLEY FITCH, b. 1840, Michigan; d. 1922 in Florence, Marion Co., Kansas (Hillcrest Cemetary).
ii. HARRIET M. FITCH, b. 1842 d. WFT Est. 1843-1936
iii. HANNAH FITCH, b. 1845 d. WFT Est. 1846-1939
iv. ZOAH R. FITCH, b. Feb. 15th. 1847 d. WFT Est. 1871-1941
v. OTHELLO FITCH, b. 1849 d. WFT Est. 1850-1943
vi. THEODOSIA C. FITCH, b. 1853 d. WFT Est. 1854-1943
vii. WILLIAM HANFORD FITCH, b. 1856 d. Feb. 5th. 1921

Generation #15
15. OSIE OLA (OSCEOLA) BRADLEY FITCH, (WILLIAM (14), JOSIAH HANFORD (13), JOHNATHAN (12), SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born 1840in Michigan, and died in Florence, Marion Co., Kansas in 1922. He married NANCY BROWN WFT Est. 1856-1892. She was born in 1849 and died 1911 in Florence, Marion Co., Kansas (Hillcrest Cemetary).
Children of OSIE FITCH and NANCY BROWN are:
i. GEROGE FITCH, b. WFT Est. 1861-1890 d. WFT Est. 1886-1969
ii. IDA FITCH, b. WFT Est. 1861-1890 d. WFT Est. 1883-1972
iii. MARY FITCH, b. WFT Est. 1858-1883 d. WFT Est. 1900-1968
iv. OLLIE (OLA) FITCH, b. WFT Est. 1861-1890 d. WFT Est. 1883-1972
v. ADA ESTELLE FITCH, b. Aug. 17th. 1868 d. Aug. 24th. 1929
16 vi. WILLIAM ERRET FITCH, b. Jan. 13th. 1871 in Wichita, Kansas d. Apr. 10th. 1940 in Florence, Marion Co., Kansas (Hillcrest Cemetary).
vii. CHARLES l. FITCH, b. Aug. 29th. 1879 d. June 8th. 1951
viii. LULA EDITH FITCH, b. Nov. 17th. 1889 d. Jan. 29th. 1940
ix. ROSE FITCH, b. 1881 d. 1925

Generation #16
16. WILLIAM (BILLIE) ERRET FITCH, (OSIE (15), WILLIAM (14), JOSIAH (13), JOHNATHAN (12), SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1) was born Jan. 13th. 1871, and died Apr. 10th. 1940, Florence, Marion Co., Kansas (Hillcrest Cemetary). He married HATTIE BELLE CANNON WFT Est. 1890-1919, daughter of CURTIS CANNON and MATILDA J. ROGERS. She was born Aug. 10th. 1876 in Amboy, Lee Co., Illinois, and died Nov. 20th. 1946, Florence, Marion Co., Kansas (Hillcrest Cemetary).
Children of WILLIAM (BILLIE) ERRET FITCH and HATTIE BELLE CANNON are:
17. i. HATTIE ISABELLE FITCH, b. May 30th. 1912 Florence, Marion Co., Kansas d. Dec. 14th. 1987 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon
ii. CORA-LEIN FITCH
iii. MILDRED FITCH
iv. WILLIAM H. FITCH

Generation #17
17. HATTIE ISABELLE FITCH, (WILLIAM (BILLIE) ERRET (16), OSIE (15), WILLIAM (14),

JOSIAH (13), JOHNATHAN (12), SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born May 30th. 1912 Florence, Marion Co., Kansas, died Sept. 14th. 1987 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon (cremated and in an earn and held by her grand-daughter). She married DELBERT CHAUNCEY CARPENTER Jan. 25th. 1930 Florence, Marion Co., Kansas. He is the son of JOHN LEWIS CARPENTER and VICTORIA LEE TAYLOR. Born May 1902 Wichita, Kansas, died July 4th. 1968 Boardman, Irrigon Co., Oregon.
Children of HATTIE ISABELLE FITCH and DELBERT CARPENTER are:
i. MARVIN CARPENTER, b. Feb. 1930... still living
ii. LARRY LYLE CARPENTER, b. Oct. 18th. 1934... still living
18.iii. ELBERTA (ELLIE) LOU CARPENTER, b. Dec. 2nd. 1947 Walla Walla, Washington... still living.

Generation #18
18. ELBERTA (ELLIE) CARPENTER, HATTIE ISABELLE (17), WILLIAM ERRET (16), OSIE (15), WILLIAM (14), JOSIAH (13), JOHNATHAN (12), SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS ST. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1)) was born Dec. 2nd. 1947 Walla Walla, Washington. Co-habitated with DENNIS KEITH HARTLEY son of RALPH HARTLEY and VIRGINIA BORTHWICK. Married (1) JOSEPH LEE STONE (parents unknown), then divorced. Married (2) ROBERT HETTERLY (parents unknown), then divorced. Co-habitated then married (3) GARY FELIX (parents unknown), then divorced. Married (4) JOSEPH RAY THOMPSON son of GHELMER and INEZ (?) THOMPSON, then divorced. Married (5) STEPHEN NATHANIEL MCMANUS son of CHUCK and MARLYNN (?) MCMANUS, then was widowed Oct. 13th. 1992.
Children of ELBERTA (ELLIE) LOU CARPENTER are as follows:
19. i. LYLA LEA (STONE) HARTLEY, b. Oct. 20th. 1965 at 9:08AM, Hermiston, Irrigon Co., Oregon... still living. Fathered by DENNIS KEITH HARTLEY, born into the marriage with JOSEPH LEE STONE.
ii. GAYLAND EUGENE FELIX, b. Jan. 15th. 1968, Hermiston, Irrigon Co., Oregon... still living. Born out wedlock, before the marriage to GARY FELIX. Fathered by GARY FELIX.
iii. JOELLE JANAE THOMPSON, b. July 24th. 1978, Seattle, King Co., Washington. Fathered by and during the marriage to JOSEPH RAY THOMPSON.

Generation #19
19. LYLA LEA (STONE) HARTLEY, ELBERTA LOU CARPENTER (18), HATTIE ISABELLE FITCH (17), WILLIAM ERRET (16), OSIE (15), WILLIAM (14), JOSIAH (13), JOHNATHAN (12), SAMUEL (JUDGE) SR. (11), THOMAS IV (10), THOMAS III (CAPT) (9), THOMAS JR. (8), THOMAS SR. (7), GEORGE SR. (6), ROGER (5), THOMAS (4), JOHN (3), WILLIAM (2), JOHN (1) was born Oct. 20th. 1965 9:08AM, Hermiston, Irrigon Co., Oregon at the old Good Shepard Hospital. Currently resides in Tigard, Washington Co., Oregon with MICHAEL RAYMOND GUNTER SR. Changed her last name (legally) to that of her biological father (DENNIS KEITH HARTLEY) in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon in 1984. Married MICHAEL RAYMOND GUNTER SR. son of RAYMOND WALTER GUNTER and JOAN INGA (ANITA) HILL in Beaverton, Washington Co., Oregon on Dec. 30th. 1986. Divorced in Troutdale, Multnomah Co., Oregon on Apr. 5th. 1993.
Children of LYLA LEA (STONE) HARTLEY and MICHAEL RAYMOND GUNTER are:
i. MANDIE RENEE GUNTER, b. Fri. May 17th. 1985 7:45 AM, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon at Oregon Health Sciences University (O.H.S.U.). Born before the marriage to MICHAEL RAYMOND GUNTER SR. and fathered by him. Still living.
ii. MICHAEL RAYMOND GUNTER II, b. Fri. Mar. 20th. 1987 3:14PM, Portland, Multnomah Co.,

Mar. 6, 1898; Barnard, class of 1919; *m* Jan. 25, 1927, George Scott Schackelford, Jr.; 3–Ernest Louise, *b* Aug. 10, 1900; Ogontz School, 1920.
1–Chmn. exec. com. First Nat. Exchange Bank of Roanoke, Va.; v.p. Times-World Corpn. and Va. Bridge & Iron Co. Life mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Trustee Roanoke Pub. Library. Clubs: Shenandoah, Roanoke Country, Swannanoa Country, University. Residence: 726 13th St. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

1–FITCH, Edward, *b* Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1864.
9–Thomas **Fitch** (qv);
8–John, *m* Rebecca Richards;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1682), *m* Anna–;
6–Lindall, *m* Mary Bartlett;
5–Seymour, served in 9th Co., 9th Regt., Conn. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Elizabeth Hoyt;
4–Nathaniel (1770-1818), *m* 1790, Anna Smith;
3–Nathaniel (1797-1872), *m* Sally Benedict (1798-1879);
2–George William (2 below).
4–Duncan **Sinclair** (1775-1865), from Scotland, ca. 1800, settled at Stamford, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth McPherson;
3–Hector (1802-46), *m* 1835, Anna More;
2–Harriet (1839-1928), *m* 1861, George William **Fitch** (1837-99), of Walton, N.Y.; issue: I–Maria More (*d* 1882); II–Edward (1 above); III–George Sinclair (*m* Blanche Evelyn Ells); IV–Roderick (*m* Adelaide Hawley); V–Anna Sinclair (*m* William Johnston Cranston).
1–*m* July 3, 1901, Anne Louise MacKinnon, *b* Woodstock, Ontario, Can., June 1, 1868; dau. of Malcolm MacKinnon, of Oak Park, Ill.
1–A.B., Hamilton Coll., '86 (P.B.K.); Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1896. Prof. Greek, Hamilton Coll., since 1902, acting dean, 1922-23, dean, since 1926. Author and compiler (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archaeol. Inst. America. Residence: Clinton, N.Y.

1–FITCH, J(efferson) Howard, *b* Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1867.
9–Thomas **Fitch** (qv);
8–John, came from Eng. with his father; *m* 1674, Rebecca Lindall (Henry[8], of New Haven, Conn., *m* Rosamond–);
7–John (1677-1760), of Norwalk; *m* Lydia Bushnell (Francis[8], *m* Hannah Seymour);
6–Theophilus (1711-82), *m* Lydia Kellogg;
5–John (1740-1822), *m* 1767, Lydia Wheaton;
4–Esek (1769-1853), removed to Leon, N.Y.; *m* 1800, Elizabeth Denton (Benjamin[5], of Nine Partners, N.Y., *m* Johanna Peck);
3–Chauncey Wheaton (1801-73), A.M., D.D.; Episcopal clergyman and teacher of Greek and Latin; 1st pres. Detroit Branch of U.Mich., 1838-41; post chaplain, U.S.A., 1863-78; *m* 3d, 1842, Catherine Brown Wright (1816-51; Thomas C.[4], *m* Judith Sayce);
2–Edward Wright (1843-1910), mfg. chemist; commissary sgt., 97th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1866, Clara Heaton (*b* 1848); issue: I–J. Howard (1 above); II–Benjamin Homans (*b* 1872; *m* 1906, Martha Sofia Jansson); III–Allyn Chauncey (*b* 1875; *m* 1903, Mary F. Pierce); IV–Ellice Heaton (Mrs. Julian Craven Hall, Jr., qv for Heaton lineage).
1–*m* Sept. 7, 1898, Kate Orvis Girdler, *b* Clark Co., Ind., March 14, 1875; dau. of Lewis Girdler, of Clark Co., Ind.; issue (all *b* Jeffersonville, Ind.): 1–Girdler Brent, *b* Oct. 30, 1899; A.B., Transylvania, '21; M.A., U.Chicago, 1923; prof. modern languages, Transylvania Coll.; *m* Sept. 2, 1927, Alice Estella, dau. of John Fogg Hebden, *m* Nemo Jean Slater; 2–Edward Wright, II, *b* July 10, 1903; B.S. in M.E., U.Ky., '24; *m* July 23, 1927, Fern Dorothy Conaghan; 3–Howard Mercer, *b* Dec. 23, 1909; U.Ky., '30.
1–Div. frt. agt., L.&N. R.R., Lexington. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Rotary (sec.). Residence: 163 Bassett Av., Lexington, Ky.

1–HALL, Ellice Heaton Fitch (Mrs. Julian Craven, Jr.), *b* Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 20, 1879.
9–Nathaniel (Eaton) **Heaton** (bap. 1639, will proved, 1683), from Eng.; was at Boston, Mass., 1634; admitted freeman, 1636; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1714), *m* Mary–;
7–Samuel (1681-*d* ante 1752), *m* Sarah Hawes;
6–Isaac (1731-1814), *m* 2d, 1760, Hannah Bowen;
5–John (1760-1820), *m* Sarah Morgan Robertson;
4–John (1794-1842), *m* 1819, Nancy Weaver;
3–Hiram Weaver (1820-64), *m* Huldah Howard;
2–Clara (*b* 1848), *m* 1866, Edward Wright **Fitch** (1843-1910); for issue and Fitch lineage see J. Howard Fitch.
1–*m* Oct. 30, 1907, Julian Craven Hall, Jr., *b* Marshall, Tex., Aug. 15, 1877; son of Julian C. Hall, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Ellice Heaton, *b* Louisville, Jan. 9, 1911.
1–A.B., B.S., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Residence: 1216 Pa. Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–FITZ-HUGH, Orie Charlotte Slaughter (Mrs. Glassell), *b* in Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1880.
10–John **Slaughter,** from Eng., settled in Va., ante 1620; received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., Va., 1635;
9–Francis (1630-1656/57), capt. militia; justice, Rappahannock Co.; planter; mcht.; *m* 1652, Elizabeth Underwood (*d* 1673; Col. William[10], *m* Margaret–);
8–Francis (1653-1718), wealthy planter, Richmond Co., Va.; *m* 1679, Margaret Hudson;
7–Robert (1680-1726), wealthy planter, Essex Co.; owned large tracts of land, Spotsylvania Co., 1719-23; *m* 1700, Frances Ann Jones (Lt. Col. Cadwallader[8], of Stafford Co., *m* Katherine–; g.dau. Richard, wealthy mcht., London and Co. Devon, Eng.);
6–Francis (1701-66), large landowner, Culpeper and Orange cos.; capt. militia, 1730; col. militia; justice; vestryman and ch. warden; *m* 1729, Ann Lightfoot (1708-48; Maj. Goodrich[7], *m* Mary Chew; Col. John[8], mem. Va. Council, cdr.-in-chief King and Queen Co., *m* Ann, dau. Lt. Thomas Goodrich, cdr. troops, Northern Va. in Bacon's Rebellion);
5–John (*b* 1732), of Culpeper Co.; mem. Com. Safety, Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1758, Elizabeth Suggett (*b* 1742; Edgecomb[6], of Richmond Co., Va.);
4–Col. John Suggett (1759-1830), of Woodville, Va.; served under Washington in Am. Rev.; in battles of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne; magistrate; high sheriff; *m* 1779, Susan Brown (1763-1833; Capt. William[5]);
3–Thomas Jefferson (1800-73), surveyor and teacher, Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* 1826, Martha Moore (1811-61; Capt. Reuben[4]);
2–Reuben Moore (2 below).
5–Capt. William **Turner,** of Amherst Co., Va.; *m* Miss Hamm;
4–Richard, of Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Miss Patrick;
3–George H., of Red Hill, Va.; *m* Lucy Thomas;
2–Lucy Watson (1847-80), *m* 1862, Reuben Moore **Slaughter** (1826-94), served as flag-bearer, C.S.A., 1861 and in Co. D, 4th Va. Cav., 1862; mem. "Little Fork Rangers," famous cav. co., Culpeper Co.; issue: I–Marcellus (*b* 1867-*d* infancy); II–Thomas Jefferson (1870-1906); III–Wilton Hamilton (*b* 1872; *m* 1894, Ella Wright, *b* 1871); IV–Annie Wingfield (1874-1900; *m* 1899, Mr. McLeod, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.); V–Herbert Hoge (*b* 1876; *m* 1901, Gertrude Weekly, *b* 1879); VI–Orie Charlotte (1 above).
1–*m* June 19, 1906, Glasseli Fitz-Hugh (Nov. 22, 1875-Mar. 29, 1917); son of Francis Conway Fitz-Hugh, of Charlottesville, Va.; issue: 1–Glassell Slaughter, *b* Charlottesville, Va., May 1, 1907; 2–Margaret Conway, *b* Charlottesville, Jan. 9, 1909.
1–Mem. D.A.R. (regent Jack Jouett Chapter), U.D.C. (historian Albemarle Chapter), Culpeper Memorial Assn., U. of Va. Hosp. League, Community League, Woman's Auxiliary, etc. Residence: 31 University Pl., University, Va.

1–FITZHUGH, William McPherson, *b* Frederick Co., Md., July 27, 1853.
7–Col. William **Fitzhugh** (qv);
6–George (*d* 1722), of Stafford Co., Va.; *m* Mary Mason (Col. George[7]);
5–William "Red Coat Billy" (1721-98), col. colonial army; *m* 1752, Anne Frisby (*d* 1793; Capt. Peregrine[6]);
4–Peregrine (1759-1811), capt. 3d Md. Dragoons; *m* 1781, Elizabeth Chew (1765-1854; Samuel[5]);

issue: 1–Louise, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1895; Tulane U.; *m* Ralph Burton, son of Richard B. Eglin (issue: Dorothy Louise; Richard Carleton); 2–Grace Chetwode, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 4, 1897; Tulane U.; *m* John Robert, son of Frederick Hawes Stoltze, of Minneapolis, Minn. (issue: Elizabeth May; Robert Bulkley).

1–Ed. in private schools and in music under masters. Composer and pianist. Club: Woman's. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Inst. Am. Genealogy, Hist. Soc. of Ky.; La. state regent D.A.C., 1928—. Residence: 1044 Rutherford Av., Shreveport, La.

1–KEMPER, James Brown, *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1876.

6–John **Kemper** (*b* 1692; son of Col. Johann von Kemper, hereditary commander of Stahleck Castle, nr. Mannheim am Rhine), came from Germany and settled at Germanna, Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1714; *m* Ailsey, dau. of Herman Utterbach;

5–John Peter (1717-88), built "Cedar Grove," in Prince William Co.; *m* Elizabeth Fishback (1723-68; g.dau. of Rev. John Henry Heager [1644-1734], pastor of the Palatinate colony that settled at Germanna, Va., 1714);

4–Rev. James (1753-1834), moved to Ky., 1785; first teacher of the first public school in Ky.; first Presbyn. minister at Cincinnati, O., 1791; founded Lane Theol. Sem., 1829; *m* 1772, Judith Hathaway (1756-1846; Capt. John[5], soldier Am. Rev.);

3–David Rice (1793-1849), *m* Sarah Hall Fulton (Maj. Hugh[4], Am. Rev.);

2–Andrew Carr, A.M., M.D. (1832-1905), surgeon; capt. and a.a.g. U.S.V., chief of staff to General Halleck; *m* 1865, Louisa Alexander Anderson (1838-1916); issue: I–Caroline Rogers (Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley, qv for maternal lineages); II–Carr Lawson (1867-74); III–Sarah Hall (1870-74); IV–James Brown (1 above).

1–*m* Jan. 1, 1903, Mercer Mason (qv for genealogy).

1–Entered U.S.A. as 2d lt., 14th Inf., Sept. 9, 1898; 1st lt., 6th Inf., Dec. 8, 1899; capt., 2d Inf., Dec. 25, 1905; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col., July 1, 1920; col., Apr. 27, 1921. Served as lt. col. and col., inf., July 9, 1916-Mar. 31, 1920, World War. Mem. S.C.W. Mason (32°, K.T., Shrine), Elk. Hon. mem. Manchester (N.H.) Rotary Club. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–KEMPER, Mercer Mason (Mrs. James B.), *b* San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 29, 1880.

9–Maj. Gen. John **Mason** (qv);

8–Capt. John (1646-75), New London, Conn.; mortally wounded in Narragansett War; *m* Abigail Fitch (*b* 1650; Rev. James[9], qv);

7–John (1667-1736), *m* 2d, 1719, Anne (Sanford) Noyes (*b* 1680; Gov. Peleg[8], of R.I.; John[9], pres. Portsmouth and Newport, N.H., 1653, *m* 2d, Bridget, dau. of William Hutchinson, qv);

6–Lt. Peleg Sanford (*b* 1720), lt. North Train Band, Lebanon, Conn.; *m* Mary Stanton (Capt. Joseph[7], dep. Gen. Ct.);

5–Elijah (*b* 1756), Am. Rev.; *m* his 2d cousin, Mary Marsh;

4–Dr. Peleg (*d* 1850), Steubenville, O.; surgeon War 1812; *m* Rachel Wilson (Dr. George[5], *m* 1st, Mary Dorsey);

3–Gen. John Sanford (1824-97), U.S.M.A., '43; col. 4th Ohio Vols., 1861; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., 1865; *m* 1st, 1853, Anne Worrall Judkins (1824-79);

2–Lt. John Sanford (2 below).

10–Maj. Gen. John **Mason** (qv);

9–Capt. Daniel (1652-1736), q.m. New London Co. troop, 1673; *m* 1st, Margaret Dennison (1650-78), of Roxbury;

8–Daniel (1674-1705), *m* 1704, Dorothy Hobart (*b* 1679; Jeremiah[9]);

7–Jeremiah (1705-79), *m* 1727, Mary Clark (*b* ca. 1704), of Haddam;

6–Dorothy (1732-1810), *m* 1750, Joseph **Marsh** (1726/27-1811), lt. gov. of Vt.;

5–Mary (*b* 1759), *m* Elijah **Mason** (5 above).

6–Robert **Ord**, of St. George's Parish; *m* Helen- (*d* at Norfolk, Va., 1791);

5–James (1739-1811), Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; discharged from British Navy, 1779; signed an agreement with the Spanish Ambassador in London, by order of the Spanish Prime Minister, to serve the King of Spain for 4 yrs.; came to U.S., 1790;

4–James (*d* 1872), midshipman U.S.N., 1811-13; 1st lt. 38th U.S. Inf., 1813-15; went to Calif., 1858; *m* 1814, Rebecca Ruth Cresap;

3–Edward Otho Cresap (1820-83), major gen. U.S.A.; *m* 1854, Mary Mercer Thompson (Hon. Robert A.[3] [1802-79], of Va., *m* Mary Smith, dau. of Capt. Phillip Slaughter, 1758-1849);

2–Lucy Maude (*b* 1862), *m* 1879, Lt. John Sanford **Mason**, U.S.A. (1856-91), killed in Sioux Indian uprising, Pine Ridge, Dak. Ty., Feb. 13, 1891; issue: I–Mercer (1 above); II–Anne Judkins (*b* 1883; *m* 1904, Maj. Keith S. Gregory, U.S.A.); III–Ruth Ord (*b* 1886; *m* Maj. Robert H. Dunlop, U.S.A.).

1–*m* Jan. 1, 1903, James Brown Kemper (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lucy Ord, *b* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 8, 1904; *m* Jan. 1, 1923, Capt. John Kirkland Rice, U.S.A. (issue: John Kemper, *b* Dec. 1, 1924; Ruth Sterling, *b* Aug. 9, 1926); 2–John Mason, *b* Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo., Sept. 1, 1912; 3–Ruth Margaret, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., June 3, 1915.

1–Grad. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass. Mem. C.D.A. Address: c/o Col. James Brown Kemper, U.S.A., War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–BULLOCK, Minnie Drane (Mrs. Osborn C.), *b* Marion Co., Ga., June 26, 1857.

9–Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv);

8–Sarah, *m* Samuel **Magruder** (Alexander[8], *m* Margaret, dau. of William Brainthwayte, cdr. Isle of Kent);

7–Ninian, *m* Elizabeth Brewer (John[8], burgess, *m* Sarah Ridgely; John[9], *m* Elizabeth Howard);

6–Samuel (1708-86), *m* Margaret Jackson (John[7], *m* Ruth Beall);

5–Ninian Beall (1738-1801), *m* Rebecca Young (*d* 1801);

4–Cassandra (1768-97), *m* William **Drane** (*b* 1765);

3–Hiram, *m* Eleanor Magruder;

2–Maj. William Magruder (1829-71); planter; *m* 1854, Margaret Angeline Bryan (1833-1915); issue: I–Minnie (1 above); II–William Arthur (*b* 1860; *m* Mary Elizabeth Butt); III–Henry (1862-1904); IV–Margaret (*b* 1870; *m* Edgar B. Hornady).

1–*m* Dec. 11, 1877, Osborn C. Bullock, *b* Marion Co., Ga., June 7, 1852; son of Cordy Bullock, of Wilkes Co., Ga.; issue: 1–Floyd D., *b* Buena Vista, Ga., Oct. 13, 1878; U.Ga.; *m* Jan. 8, 1902, Sarah Nisbitt, of Columbus, Ga. (issue: Minnie; Sarah Crowell); 2–Drane, *b* Columbus, Ga., Dec. 11, 1894; U.Va.; *m* Feb. 3, 1915, Marion, dau. of Frank Lummus (issue: Marion; Drane; Frank); 3–Edgar, *b* Columbus, Ga., Mar. 13, 1897; U.Ga.; *m* Oct. 3, 1922, Ida Carson, dau. of William Brannon, of Talbotton, Ga. (issue: Jane); 4–Margaret, *b* Columbus, Jan. 31, 1900; Hollins Inst.; *m* Nov. 2, 1921, William McKee (issue: Mary Florence).

1–Grad. Wesleyan Female Coll. V.p. Goodwill Industries. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-state historian, etc.), U.D.C., etc. Residence: 1402 2d Av., Columbus, Ga.

1–BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, *b* Dimock, Pa., Jan. 12, 1878.

9–William **Bunnell** (*b* 1617), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; settled at Cheshire, Conn.; *m* Anne Wilmot (Benjamin[10]);

8–Benjamin (1642-96), admitted freeman, 1657; *m* 1st, 1664, Rebecca Mallory (Peter[9]);

7–Benjamin (*b* 1679), *m* Hannah Plumb;

6–Gershom (1707-58), of New Haven; *m* 1728, Margaret Johnson;

5–Joseph (1733-1807), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Abiah Kirby (Roger[6]; John[7]; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]);

4–James (1768-1841), *m* 1797, Azuba Carter;

3–James Andrew (1813-86), of Bethlehem, Conn., later of Dimock, Pa.; *m* 1839, Mary Ann Hall;

2–Lyman Walton (2 below).

9–John **Bronson** (qv);

8–Isaac (1645-1719), sgt. Hartford vols.; one of the first settlers at Woodbridge, N.J., 1667; *m* 1669, Mary Root;

7–Isaac (1670-1751), *m* 1701, Mary Morgan;

6–Lt. Josiah;

5–Dr. Abel, served in Am. Rev.;

4–Elvira, *m* Joseph **Hall**;

3–Mary Ann (1815-91), *m* 1839, James Andrew **Bunnell** (3 above);

2–Lyman Walton (1848-1917), of Montrose, Pa.; *m* 1869, Ruth Naomi Tingley (1849-1903); issue: I–Louise (*b* 1875; *m* Clayton D. Washburn); II–Charles Ernest (1 above).

Nothing on this page about John Fitch

GenForum

Posted By: John T. Fitch

Email: jtfitch@fitchfamily.com

Subject: Re: John T. Fitch-help-Mary Fitch,Thomas Sherwood??

Post Date: January 29, 2003 at 09:25:09

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/messages/1505.html

Forum: Fitch Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/fitch/

The straightforward answer to your question is: I don't know who the Mary was that married Thomas Sherwood -- or even if her last name was Fitch. According to Roscoe Conkling Fitch's History of the Fitch Family, Vol. 1, p. 36, Mary Fitch, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Reve) Fitch, was b. Mar. 1629. I have no idea where he got his information, since he rarely mentioned sources.

Thomas and Anne were m. 1611. Their oldest son, Thomas, was b. 1612. So Mary was prob. b. 1613 or later. Her father d. 1632-3. If the order in which he mentioned his daus. in his will means anything, then there were two daus. b. after Mary. So, we can assume Mary was prob. b. no later than 1629. So that gives us a spread of 1613 to 1629. That means she would have been 28 to 45 years younger than Thomas Sherwood. I have seen 1640 mentioned as a marriage date. If Roscoe Fitch's 1629 date is correct, Mary would have been only 11.

There is also the problem of how she would have got to America. Her brother James came over in 1638 to study with Thomas Hooker. His mother and three brothers didn't come over until 1650. It seems unlikely her mother would have shipped Mary over alone or with 16 year old James.

It may be that this idea arose because Capt. Matthew Sherwood, son of Thomas Sherwood, married (as his second wife) Mary Fitch, b. England, 1643, d. 1730, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Stacie) Fitch of Norwalk. Thomas Fitch was James Fitch's oldest brother.

A Brief History of the Ancestors and Descendants of John Chase Lord Sherwood by Frances Sherwood Downing (in 1958) says that Thomas Sherwood came to the US on the Francis in 1634 with a wife Alice Seabrooke. Alice died while still in Massachusetts. He ended up in Fairfield CT. It also states that he married second Mary 8th child of Thomas and Anna Reeve Fitch who came to America in 1638-9...and had six children. He died in 1655 at the age of 69. And if she was born in 1629 and supposedly had 6 children by him...she must have been 18 to his 58 or so.

Donald Lines Jacobus, "Genealogies of Connecticut Families" in NEHG Register, Vol. 1, p. 425: See will of Mrs. Mary Sherwood-Banks.
What is evidence that Thomas Sherwood's 2nd wife, Mary, was a Fitch? Orcutt's 1886 "History of

Stratford" says she was Mary with no surname. In 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck in "History of Fairfield," p. 408, says same, no mention of surname. She m. (2) John Banks, And on p. 351, she says, "His second wife was Mary Fitch, wid. of Thomas Sherwood 1 of Fairfield." Appears to be origin of Mary as a Fitch. None of material about Sherwood mge, supplied by W. L. Sherwood of Newark, NJ, mentions her name. Only Mrs. Schenck in describing Banks mge. Jacobus thinks she was thinking of the Mary Fitch who m. her son, Matthew. No evidence Thomas's Mary was a Fitch.

John T. Fitch
www.fitchfamily.com

Subj: **1800 Census info. containing John Fitch's.**
Date: 6/6/2002 10:30:46 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: kkfitch@att.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
File: **JohnFitch1800.doc** (20480 bytes) DL Time (49333 bps): < 1 minute
Sent from the Internet (Details)

OOPS !!! Have had this sitting in my IN BOX, since Tuesday am. Tuesday am found me at the beginnings of getting new teeth fitted, before 2 old ones were pulled. The dentist gave me some darn antibiotics which are playing havoc with my sensitive, tender stomach. Will call them today, to let them know that me no gonna take 'em anymore.

Also, Cookie said in her—— Original Message ——

> I'm attaching a list of the Johns in the 1800 census. Feel free to forward to Betty.
> The first one on my list is a conglomerate of ages. Could be your #9 or
> #14 with parents and in-laws, etc. Salisbury, Litchfield could be your
> #12. But who knows. Some on your list are born to close to 1800 to be
> listed, or are married after 1800 so wouldn't be listed. The listing
> could be their parents. This is going to be harder than I thought. Maybe
> the 1790 will help when it gets here??
> The one in Pawlet, Ver., is interesting. I also looked up Joseph, and
> found a Joseph there, but no John. After looking back at my FTM, I see
> that I have estimated a date of marriage for my Joseph as about 1807, so
> he wouldn't be listed in the 1800, except as a child of John.
> What Fitches can I look up for you? I can print the actual page, scan it
> and send to you. This set is the ones I used for John, plus NH, Del,
> D.C., N.Car., S. Car., Maine and R.I. No New Jersey. It must not have
> been a state at this time?

Re her NJ statehood thoughts, I will send her the following:
"New Jersey became a State in 18 Dec. 1787. One of the Original 15. Did you know that, originally, there were 15 Colonies ??? East and West Florida, who succeeded to Spain. Read that, the other day. You can ask me where, if you wish - - - I THINK it was in one of the NGS Volumes, maybe No. 85. It had an article "Loyalist Refugee Petitions in Fla." Me, too, found that an interesting tidbit of historical trivia. The ONLY reason I was able to recall where I shall that reference, was because - - - I WROTE the darn thing down.... .."

Be you interested in the Loyalist article ??? Can print it out from the CD. Also has a list of Loyalists who moved to Fla. Did I mention this, already ??? kk

John Fitch 1800

Connecticut	Roll	Page		Head of House Age
Windham, Windham	2	696	11120/011[1?4]	26-44 b. 1756-1774
Ellington, Tolland	2	648	00100/00100	16-25 b. 1775 1784
Lisbon, New London	3	774	11101/11011	b. before 1756
Salisbury, Litchfield	2	164	00100/40100	b. 16-25 b. 1775-1784
Trumbull, Fairfield	1	176	00010/30010	b. 1756-1774 26-44
Vermont				
Wardsboro S-1, Windham	52	621	30011/00011	over 44 - before 1756
Guilford, Windham	52	521	00010/40010	26-44 - b. 1756-1774
Huntington, Chittendon	51	323	20010/10010	26-44 - b. 1756-1774
Danville, Caledonia	51	249	10110/00010	26-44 - b. 1756-1774
Massachusetts				
Nantucket, Nantucket	18	16	00010/10010	26-44 b. 1756-1774
Natick, Middlesex	17	247	20020/22011	26-44 b. 1756-1774
New York				
Washington, Dutchess	21	101	01111/01221	over 45 - b. before 1756
Granville, Washington	26	524	10010/10010	26-44 - 1756-1774
Oxford, Chenango	28	772	51011/21010	over 45 - b. before 1756
Pennsylvania				
✓ Exeter Twp., Luzerne	39	371	00101/21201	over 45 - b. before 1756
Elizabeth Twp, Allegheny	35	63	00001/00000	over 45 - b. before 1756
Next Door to Joseph	00001/00101			over 45 - b. before 1756
Strabane Twp, Washington	44	890	00010/30100	26-44 - b. 1756-1774

✓ Our John, ~~Jacob Son of Gideon~~

1 M - 10 thru 15 - 1785-1790
1 M - over 45 - b. before 1756
2 F - under 10 - b. 1790-1800
1 F - 10 thru 15 - b. 1785-1790
2 F - 16 thru 25 - b. 1775-1784
1 F - over 45 - b. before 1756

Subj: **More John Fitches.... ..**
Date: 6/6/2002 10:33:25 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: kkfitch@att.net
To: cookie@clover.net
CC: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Good morning to you.... .. Betty reminded me that I had given you (mostly) Rev. James "John's". Will go onward with those who have NO birthdate. Shall attempt to approximate date, for those who may have been alive in the 1800 timeframe that you are researching.

1. John Fitch, son of David and Maris (Porter) Fitch, of Ellsworth, Trumbull Co., Ohio. David was born 1781 so might make this John alive in 1800 ??? You had received a query from a Tom Fitch re: Haynes Fitch. Had forwarded it on to me, and I do HOPE I did respond. Have you heard from this TOM ??? His father was Thomas William Fitch. Thru Haynes and Anna Cooke, this TOM ended up going back to Thomas I.

2. John Fitch, m. 22 Sep 1789, to Sally Patterson. Son of Jonas and Mary Harrod. Jonas died in Bristol, Maine 11 Sep 1819. They go back to Deacon Zachary.

3. John Fitch, son of Cap't Zachariah and Rebecca (Davis) Fitch of Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. This one had a John, Jr. Zach and Rebecca were m. 15 Oct. 1755. Yes, they go back to Deacon Zach, also.

4. John Fitch, son of Ebenezer, who was son of Ebenezer and Persis (Bush) Fitch, of Shrewsbury, NH - - back to Deacon Zachary.... ..

5. John Fitch, m. Mary Scott (yours) father of Joseph Fitch, who m. Permelia Miller. Do you have an approximate date for him, that I might input ???

That's all, for now, folks. kk

5.
—— Original Message ——
From: "Cookie Sisco" <cookie@clover.net>
To: "Karen Fitch" <kkfitch@att.net>
Sent: Tuesday, June 04, 2002 9:30 AM
Subject: Thank you!

> Boy, are you fast! I got this just before I left for the stamp club
> meeting last night, but when I got home we had thunderstorms and I
> couldn't get on line. Just checked it out this morning. I didn't do much
> good. I'm attaching a list of the Johns in the 1800 census. Feel free to
> forward to Betty.
> The first one on my list is a conglomerate of ages. Could be your #9 or
> #14 with parents and in-laws, etc. Salisbury, Litchfield could be your
> #12. But who knows. Some on your list are born to close to 1800 to be
> listed, or are married after 1800 so wouldn't be listed. The listing
> could be their parents. This is going to be harder than I thought. Maybe
> the 1790 will help when it gets here??
> The one in Pawlet, Ver., is interesting. I also looked up Joseph, and
> found a Joseph there, but no John. After looking back at my FTM, I see
> that I have estimated a date of marriage for my Joseph as about 1807, so
> he wouldn't be listed in the 1800, except as a child of John.

Subj: **John Fitch's**
Date: 6/3/2002 1:46:17 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: kkfitch@att.net
To: cookie@clover.net
CC: WFitch5413@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Thought for the day.... ..

"There are moments when everything goes well, but don't be frightened."
Jules Renard

You said that you are trying to ID all the John Fitches in Conn., Mass, Vermont and N.Y. And I believe you referred to the 1800 Census. You specifically asked for those "JOHN's" in Windham, Windham, Ellington, Tolland, Lisbon, New London. Salisbury, Litchfield, and Trumbull, Fairfield.... ..

Below you will find listed every JOHN I think might have been alive during the taking of the 1800 Census. Shall cc Betty, as she much more of an expert on JOHN's, that is for sure. She has sent me a great deal of her JOHN stuff. I do hope that I have them listed below for your perusal, and match up.

How could you have taken all of the OLD Fitch's out of your file ??? ??? ???
Let me know if anything else I can do.... ..

1. b. 14 Aug 1745, Bedford, Mass., d. 31 May 1820, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Lane) Fitch, per "RC" Vol. 1, p. 237 – Deacon Zachery
2. b. 18 Nov 1745, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of James and Abiel (Metcalf) Fitch orig. of Lebanon, per "JT" Vol.1, p. 77 Nath. — Rev. James
3. b. 20 Dec. 1754, Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., d. 20 Aug 1850, Huntington, Chittenden Co., Vt., m. Anna Buell, 01 Feb 1779 in Coventry. Had son John Jr. Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Rev. James
4. b. 12 Jan 1783, Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., m. Harriet Farr in Huntington, Vt., 3 & 4 per "JT" Vol. 1, p. 164-165.
5. b. 02 May 1762, Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct., d. 31 Jul 1834, Dover, Vt., m. Phebe Work 2 Nov 1794, in Ashford, Windham Co., Conn. Had son John James, Jeremiah, Rev. James
6. b. 03 Oct 1795, Dover, Vt.
7. b. 16 May 1762, Norwich, New London Co., Conn., son of Ebenezer and Mary (Rose) Fitch of Norwich who died in Guilford, Vt. early 1800's. Ebenezer, Benjamin, Samuel, Rev. James
8. b. 20 Feb 1765, Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY, d/ 12 Oct 1799 in Pawlet, Vt., son of William and Heyltje (Weiler) Fitch, m. 1760 in NY, NY, per "JT" William, James, Nath, Rev. James
9. b. 25 Jul 1770, Hampton, Windham Co., Conn., son of Elijah and Hannah (Fuller) Fitch who m. 17 Apr 1766 in Windham, Ct. Elijah, John, John, Rev. James
10. b. 11 Oct. 1770, Lancaster, Coos Co., NH d. 1841, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, son of Paul and Mary (Jaquith) Fitch. Paul was the son of
11. b. 12 Feb 1707, Billeria, Mass., d. 08 Apr 1795, aSHBY, NH, m. Susannah Gates, in Mass. per "RC" Vol. 1 of Deacon Zachary Fitch.
12. b. 30 Jan 1775, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn, son of Joseph Trumbull & Jemina Fitch, of Norwich, New London Co., Conn. per "JT" Vol 1, p. 181 Joseph, Joshua, Nath., James (Rev)
13. b. 20 Sep 1777, m. 16 Feb 1801,Susan Parker of Groton, Middlesex, Mass., son of Cap't. Zachariah and Sibyl (Lakin) Fitch of Groton.
14. b. 05 Jan 1779, Windham, Windham Co., Conn. son of Jabez and Olive (Ripley) Fitch of Windham who m. 07 Oct 1773. Jabez, John, John, Rev. James
15. b. bef 1780, d. 1830, Baltimore Co., Md. m. Pleasant Chamberlin 16 Oct 1801, had son John b. 1807 per Henry of Md. (Henry)
16. b. 01 Jan 1780, Chesterfield, New London Co., Conn., m. Elizabeth Tinker, 1812., per "JT".

Nath, Elezzer, Ebenezee, James, Rev. James

17. b. 09 Oct 1780, New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn. m. Martha Bradley. This John son of Capt. Nathaniel & Mary (Thompson) Fitch (Mary (Alling) Thompson
18. b. 15 Jan 1782, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Trumble) Fitch m. Salisbury. per "RC" Vol. II, p. 146. Rev. James
19. b. 06 Feb 1785, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Smith) Fitch, m. Bedford, Middlesex, Mass.
20. b. 14 Dec 1786, son of Timothy and Abigail (Webster) Fitch, married in Edgecomb., Lincoln Co., Maine, of Deacon Zachary descent per RC
21. b. 1793, Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH, m 29 Nov 1821, Eleanor Whitten Johnson. per "JT"
22. b. 26 Mar 1797, Boonville, Oneida Co., NY. m. Sally Secor, b. 1803, Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., NY. This John son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Groat) Fitch who m. 05 Apr 1787 in Claverack, Columbia Co., NY per "JT"
23. 1799, d. 10 Apr 1831. m. Lucinda (---?--), son of Gideon & Hannah Fitch who died in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., Penn. per Wyo Co. Hist. Soc. et Betty Lou.
24. b. betw 1799-1800, d. 1865, m. Pheobe Charlette Story 27 Jul 1849, Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, per Hist. Soc Newsletter find of Betty Lou. Yet to be attached to a FITCH 'tree'. **Can you assist with this one ???**

Have fun, kk

Note birth place NY

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace	
Abram FITCH	Self	M	Male	W	28	NY	Works In Lumber Yard	NY	NY	
Lydia A. FITCH	Wife	M	Female	W	27	PA	Keeping House	PA	PA	
Joseph H. FITCH	Son	S	Male	W	6	PA		NY	PA	b. 1874
George L. FITCH	Son	S	Male	W	1	PA		NY	PA	

Source Information:

Census Place	Salem, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film	1255148
NA Film Number	T9-1148
Page Number	32B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download unidentified Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace	
John FITCH	Self	M	Male	W	34	CT	Jewelry Salesman	CT	CT	1846
Gertrude FITCH	Wife	M	Female	W	34	CT	Keeping H.	CT	CT	1846
Florance FITCH	Dau	S	Female	W	11	CT	At School	CT	CT	1869
Nathalia FITCH	Dau	S	Female	W	7	CT	At School	CT	CT	1873
Clarence FITCH	Son	S	Male	W	5	CT		CT	CT	1875

Source Information:

Census Place	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
Family History Library Film	1254097
NA Film Number	T9-0097
Page Number	489A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John W. FITCH	Self	M	Male	W	58	NY	Farmer	MA	NY 1822
Sarah FITCH	Wife	M	Female	W	53	PA	Keeping House	NY	NY 1827

Source Information:

Census Place	Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film	1255198
NA Film Number	T9-1198
Page Number	157C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Unidentified but saved because it was John W.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download unidentified Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John G. FITCH	Self	M	Male	W	51	CT	Farmer	CT	CT 1829
Ellen FITCH	Wife	M	Female	W	43	OH	Keeping House	VT	VT
Anna L. FITCH	Dau	S	Female	W	18	OH	At Home	CT	OH
Rufus FITCH	Son	S	Male	W	9	OH		CT	OH
Adaline FITCH	Dau	S	Female	W	4	OH		CT	OH
Channcy FITCH	Father	M	Male	W	85	CT	At Home	CT	CT
Clarissa FITCH	Mother	M	Female	W	78	CT	At Home	CT	CT
Frank MONKS	Other		Male	W	17	OH	Farm Laborer	ENG	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1255009
NA Film Number	T9-1009
Page Number	275D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download unidentified Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph FITCH	Self	M	Male	W	68	NY	Farmer	CT	CT 1812
Elizabeth FITCH	Wife	M	Female	W	63	NY	Keeping House	CT	NY 1817
Charles H. FITCH	Son	M	Male	W	28	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Celestia FITCH	DauL	M	Female	W	29	NY	House Keeper	NY	NY
Jasper D. FITCH	GSon	S	Male	W	6	NY		NY	NY
Bertha E. FITCH	GDau	S	Female	W	4M	NY		NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	Burlington, Otsego, New York
Family History Library Film	1254915
NA Film Number	T9-0915
Page Number	9A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

unidentified

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mrs. John KNOWLES	Self	W	Female	W	56	CT	Keep House	CT	CT 1824
Francis E. FITCH	SonL	M	Male	W	29	CT	Wholesale Store	NY	CT
Cornelia K. FITCH	Dau	M	Female	W	27	NY	Teacher K.S.	NY	CT
Mallory K. FITCH	GSon	S	Male	W	1	CT		CT	NY
John K. FITCH	GSon	S	Male	W	3M	CT		CT	NY
Mary KEYES	Other	S	Female	W	21	IRE	Servant	IRE	IRE

Source Information:

Census Place	Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut
Family History Library Film	1254095
NA Film Number	T9-0095
Page Number	446C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Zalmon Fitch Pioneer of Cleveland

Posted by: Pam Finnie (ID *****6962) **Date:** September 13, 2006 at 16:12:41

Wanted to share this article found on the web. NOW DOES ANYONE HAVE A COPY OF ZALMON'S OBITUARY OR OTHER PERTINENT CERTIFICATES? And would also love those on William Haynes Fitch, his brother...my family's line. Thank you!

The Pioneer Families OF CLEVELAND, 1796 - 1840 by GERTRUDE VAN RENSSELAER WICKHAM, VOL. I & II. Under the Auspices of The Executive Committee of the Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission-1896. EVANGELICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE1838.---

Although a late pioneer, coming to Cleveland at 51 years of age, and some time after his married son and daughter had settled in the city, Zalmon Fitch in the 32 years of his residence here was such a leading figure in financial circles that he merits considerable space in any history of early Cleveland. A pen-picture of him given by one who knew him well is of value in this connection.

"He had a fine face and figure, courteous to all, always richly though plainly dressed, and with the most scrupulous neatness, he was a conspicuous figure on the street, in the church, and in social life. He had large dark eyes and was thought to strongly resemble Daniel Webster. A man of high character and unblemished reputation, he was universally esteemed and respected, and by those with whom he was most intimate, greatly loved."

He was born in Norwalk, Conn., the son of Haynes and Ann Cook Fitch in the sixth generation from Thomas Fitch the American ancestor. His father served in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Connecticut militia, in the Revolutionary War.

In 1804, when only 19 years old, he came west and started a store in Canfield, Ohio, said to be the second one established on the Reserve. Four years later he married Betsey Mygatt, daughter of Comfort and Lucy Knapp Mygatt, pioneers of Canfield from Danbury, Conn. Mrs. Fitch was eighth in line from Joseph Mygatt of Hartford, Conn. Her grandfather in 1778 was Lieut. Col. of the 16th Regiment of Conn. Militia. In the war of 1812, Zalmon Fitch served under General Wadsworth in defending the Ohio frontier after Hull's surrender.

The first bank established on the Western Reserve was in Warren in 1813, and named the "Western Reserve Bank." Mr. Fitch was made its cashier, a position he held for 23 years, or until he became its president. In his hands was nearly the whole management and control of the funds of the canal then in process of construction. His decision was final and satisfactory.

A very interesting story is told of the manner in which Mr. Fitch sent money to eastern banks before the days of express companies. He would sometimes take as high as $50,000 in bills on eastern banks to Pittsburg, driving his own team, and exchanging them for Ohio money. He was generally accompanied by his wife's nephew, Comfort A. Adams, a lad of 17 to 19 years. The money was carried in a carpet sack under the buggy seat. The first stop was at Poland, 20 miles, for dinner, where the carpet bag and robes

were given in charge of the landlord, Chester Bidwell. The next stop was at Darlington, and the baggage placed by Mr. Dunlap the landlord in a small closet adjoining the bar room, in charge of the night watchman (a big yellow dog). The next day at Economy, 20 miles, for dinner, the precious bag was given to the Economite brothers, in charge, and then 20 more miles brought Mr. Fitch to Pittsburg. The same amount of Ohio bills had then to be carried on the return journey, where stops were made at the same places with the usual precautions.

Mr. Zalmon Fitch lived in Warren in 1838, and in October of that year, removed to Cleveland where his two children, Grant Fitch and Mrs. Laura Fitch Williams, were then living. Soon after coming here, he undertook to straighten out the affairs of the Bank of Cleveland, which was embarrassed through the panic of 1837, and the utter collapse of Cleveland's real estate boom. Later he associated with George Williams (who had been partner of his son Grant Fitch) in the private banking and brokerage business under the firm name of George Williams and Co.

The children of Zalmon and Betsey Mygatt Fitch:

Lucy Fitch, b. in Canfield, 1809; m William Williams 1827; d. in Buffalo, 1829.

Grant Fitch, b. 1810; m. Mary C. Baldwin, 1837; died in Cleveland, 1840.

Laura Fitch, b. 1814; m. William Williams 1832; d. in Cleveland 1852.

Zalmon Fitch married 2nd Rebecca H. Salter of New Haven, Conn. She was born in Tiverton, England, and died in Cleveland, 1879, aged 89 years. There were no children of this marriage. Rebecca Salter Williams had been a music teacher ; and as her husband's grandchildren and great-grandchildren successively reached suitable age, she took delight in giving them their first lessons on the piano.

The Zalmon Fitch home for 20 years was on the south-east corner of Prospect ave. and East 9th street. Mr. Fitch then bought and removed to a house on the north side of Euclid ave., nearly opposite E. 14th st., where he died in 1860.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- Re: Zalmon Fitch Pioneer of Cleveland **Barbara Sterry** *2/06/07*

Trowbridge - Sherwood - Fitch ? Capt Mathew Sherwood m. Mary Fitch

Very little is known of Joseph as he died young having fathered only 3 children. A son, Mathew b.1708, died while still an infant. A daughter, Anne b. 13-Dec-1713, whom married Jacob Wakely and a son David, whom we descend from. What is known about Joseph is that he was a carpenter by trade, but farmed his own land. He married Anne Sherwood, the daughter of Capt. Mathew Sherwood in 1708 @ Failfield. He and his wife were members of the Stratfield (CT) Congregational Church. He died sometime in May of 1715 as a Probate inventory of his estate was taken on the 31st of May, 1715. Anne then married Caleb Fairchild in 1716 and moved to Hanover, Morris county, New Jersey where she and Caleb raised David & Anne.

David, born 30-Dec-1709 @ Stratfield, Connecticut married Lydia Holmes on 03-Jul-1735 in Bedford, New York. They settled in what is now known as Morristown, Morris county, in West New Jersey. He homesteaded the area known as Trowbridge Mountain, having derived it's name from the fact that David, several of his sons and his grandsons built their farms there. David was a farmer by trade and he and his wife were members of the Baptist church in Morristown.

1800 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

State: _____ Call Number/URL: _____ Enumeration Date: _____

County	County	Page	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other Free Persons	Slaves
				Under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	Under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		

To search the 1800 census online. visit www.ancestry.com

©The Generations Network, Inc. 2007

1800
44
1756

1800
26
1774

- Volume 10, page 405 – August 4, 1752
- Volume 11, page 60 – January 16, 1753
- Volume 11, page 63 – September 16 1753
- Volume 16, page 357 – September 23, 1788 (Estate of Samuel Fitch)
- Volume 16, page 359 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 387 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 418 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 451 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 17, page 243 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 419 – April 9, 1789
- Volume 16, page 429 – April 9, 1789
- Volume 16, page 466 – April 9, 1789
- Volume 17, page 76 – August 30, 1790
- Volume 11, page 473 – August 26, 1757
- Volume 18, page 190 – January 9, 1797

Samuel Fitch, Junior – Grantor

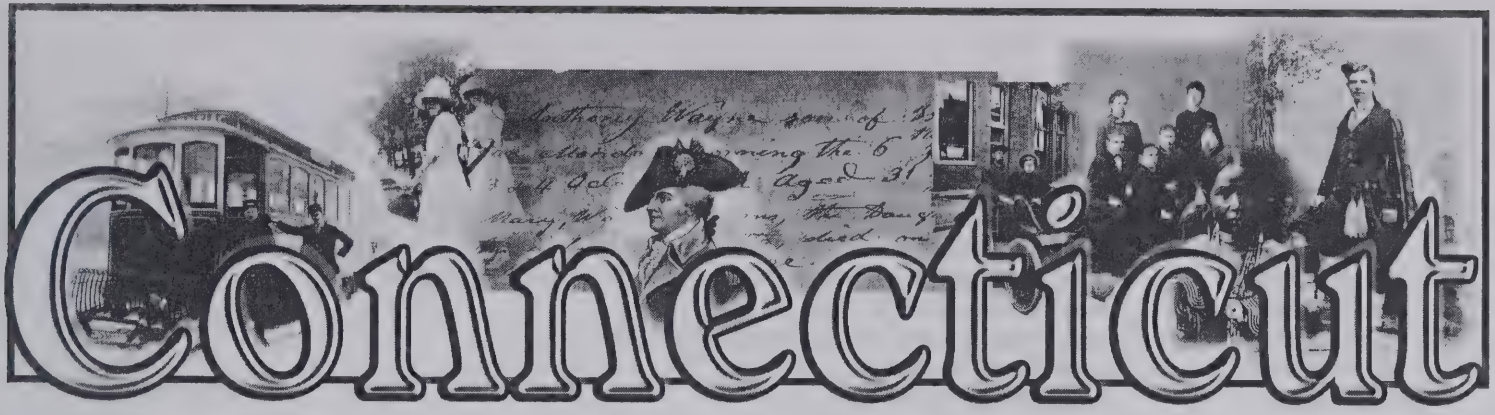
- Volume 11, page 377 – June 30, 1759
- Volume 18, page 2 – August 10, 1791
- Volume 18, page 51 – October 31, 1794
- Volume 18, page 102 – April 4, 1796
- Volume 18, page 189 – January 9, 1797
- Volume 19, page 373 – March 31, 1801
- Volume 18, page 134 – April 21, 1796

There are so many land records, but you are actually lucky – some people didn't own land and that makes it very difficult to trace. I would think that you would at the least want the deeds that were involved with the estates.

I know that this is a lot of material. If you have any questions, please ask.

Regards,

Jean E. Perreault
17 Case Circle
West Simsbury, CT 06092-2201
Jeperreault@attbi.com



~A selective list of books you may find useful in your research~

General

016.9746 Sp3c	Connecticut Sources for Family Historians and Genealogists.
974 At61	Atlas of Historical County Boundaries: CT, ME, MA, RI.
974 G63g	Genealogical Notes or Contributions … of the First Settlers of CT and MA.
974.6 B81b	Black Roots in Southeastern Connecticut 1650-1900.
974.6 C7622com	Connecticut: A Bibliography of Its History.
974.6 C767p	Records of the State of Connecticut. 9 vols.
974.6 C769c	Connecticut Historical Society Collections. Multi-volume.
974.6 C76p	Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut. Multi-volume.
974.6 C98g	Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut by Cutter. 4 vols.
974.6 D265c	Family Records Collected in Commemoration of the 300th Anniversary …
974.6 G15g	Geographic Dictionary of Connecticut and Rhode Island.
974.6 G29	Genealogies of Connecticut Families. 3 vols.
974.6 H144ne	New England Family Histories: State of Connecticut.
974.6 H59ca	Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of CT.
974.6 H69c	Connecticut 1670 Census.
974.6 H87c	Connecticut Place Names.
974.6 J13e	Early American Series, Early Connecticut vol. 1.
974.6 J15L	List of Officials, Civil, Military, and Ecclesiastical of CT Colony.
974.6 K77c	Connecticut Divorces, Superior Court Records of New London, Tolland, and Windham 1719-1910.
974.6 K77s	Some Connecticut Nutmeggers Who Migrated.
974.6 M28d	Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records. 3 vols.
974.6 M83c	Connecting to Connecticut.
974.6 N45r	Records of the Colony or Jurisdiction of New Haven …1653 to 1656.
974.6 N45re	Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven 1638-49.
974.6 N959d	Connecticut Nutmegger. Multi-vol.
974.6 R51a	Apprentices of Connecticut 1637-1900.
974.6 Se4c	Connecticut Town Origins: Their Names, Boundaries, and First Families.
974.6 St22b	Connecticut Ancestry. Multi-vol.

Military

973.2 C76a	Connecticut Soldiers in the French and Indian War.
973.2 C76s	Connecticut Soldiers of the Pequot War of 1637.
973.34 C76ad	Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, Mexican War. 2 vols.
973.34 C76co	Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners.
973.34 C76ma	Minority Military Service, Connecticut 1775-1783.
973.74 C76aa	Connecticut Men in War of Rebellion.
973.74 C76ad	Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteer Organizations.
973.74 C76adj	Register of Commissioned Officers of Connecticut Volunteers.
973.894 C76c	Roster of Connecticut Volunteers Who Served in the War … Spain.
974.6 C769c vols. 8, 12	Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution (CT Historical Society Collections).
974.6 M58h	Maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution. 2 vols.

Vital Records

974.6 B15eb	Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800.
974.6 B233	Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. 55 vols.
974.6 Sco8g	Genealogical Data from Colonial New Haven Newspapers.
974.601 M58p	Vital Records of Saybrook Colony 1635-1860.
974.602 B639v	Vital Records of Bolton to 1854 and Vernon to 1852.
974.602 C83d	Births, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths from…Coventry 1711-1844.
974.602 D44p	Town Records of Derby 1655-1710.
974.602 Ea37ba	Sundry Vital Records of East Granby, 1737-1886.
974.602 G76w	Granby Town Records.
974.602 L98b	Lyme Records 1667-1730.
974.602 L98h	Vital Records of Lyme to 1850.
974.602 M31d	Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths from … Mansfield, 1703-1850.
974.602 N41v	Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850. 3 vols.
974.602 N833v	Vital Records of Norwich 1659-1848. 2 vols.
974.602 Sa34ha	Historical Collections Relating to the Town of Salisbury. 2 vols.
974.602 D36v	Vital Records of Saybrook 1647-1834.
974.602 Se9v	Vital Statistics of Seymour. Multi-volume
974.602 Si5b	Simsbury Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
974.602 St22hu	Stamford Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths [to 1825].
974.602 Su28c	Records of the Congregational Church in Suffield, 1710-1836.
974.602 W725we	Births, Marriages, and Deaths Returned from Hartford, Windsor, and Fairfield.
974.602 W863v	Vital Records of Woodstock, 1686-1854.

November 27, 2001

Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 West Artesia Boulevard

Dear Karen,

Vital Records

We have a bonus and a minus with these. The index did not refer us to the correct pages. I was able to find John Fitch, son of John, born September 29, 1677, in Norwalk. The index said the record was located on page 112 of volume 1 of the land records. The actual record was in volume 1 of the land records, but on page 177. I was not able to locate the records for Matthew Fitch. The bonus was I found a land record of Thomas Fitch giving his son, John Fitch, land.

Norwalk Land records – volume 1, page 177:

- John Fitch the sonne of Thomas Fitch Senior tooke to wiffe Rebeckah Lindall the daughter of deacon Lindall formerly of newe Haven and was married the third of desember one thousand sixe hundred Seaventie fowre.
- John Fitch the sonne of John Fitch was borne the twentie nine of September one thousand sixe hundred seaventie seaven.
- Rebeckah Fitch the daughter of John Fitch was borne the fifteenth day of January one thousand sixe hundred seaventie nine.

Norwalk Land records – volume 1, page 285-286:

- Be it known unto All persons whome it may concerne that I Thomas Fitch of Norwalk Senior In the County of Fairfield of the Collonie of Conetticutt in new England. Doe by these presents; for good consideration . . . give to my sonn John Fitch of the afforesayd Toune and County: . . . [this is followed by a description of the land being given to John Fitch on February 14, 1683 – 1st parcel = 7 acres more or less in planting field called the neck; 2nd parcel = 1 acre and 1 rood more or less lying in aforesaid planting field; 3rd parcel = 6 acres more or less in aforesaid planting field called by the name of pasture Lott; 4th parcel = 6 acres more or less adjoyning unto the same, at the end therof; the sayd parcell of land lying on the hithermost playne in the Meadow field of the other side of the River; and the 5th parcel = 2 acres more or less on the other side of the River.

New Canaan Congregational Church Records

- Matthew Fitch and his wife Jemima admitted full communion December 7, 1735
- Matthew Fitch, son of Matthew, bp. July 29, 1744
- Matthew Fitch Jr. and his wife Sarah, o.c. October 11, 1772
- Matthew Fitch, son of Matthew Jr., bp. November 10, 1776
- Matthew Fitch married Elizabeth Seymour June 15, 1790 – which Matthew
- Abijah Fitch, son Matthew, bp October 1, 1752
- Eliakim Reed Fitch, son Matthew, bp February 26, 1786
- Eliakim Reed Fitch, son Matthew, died 1787 – 18 months
- Esther Fitch, daughter Matthew Jr., bp October 11, 1772
- Hannah Fitch, daughter Matthew, bp October 3, 1742
- Jemima Fitch, daughter Matthew, bp January 4, 1735/6
- Lydia Fitch, wife Matthew, admitted church July 17, 1743

- Lydia Fitch, daughter Matthew, bp May 25, 1746
- Lydia Fitch, widow, died August 25, 1786 – age 102 years and about 6 weeks
- Mercy Fitch, daughter Matthew, bp March 8, 1741
- Nathan Fitch, son Matthew, bp December 10, 1738
- Rebeckah Fitch, daughter Matthew, bp August 21, 1748
- Rebeckah Fitch, daughter Matthew, bp June 2, 1754
- Silas Fitch, son Matthew, bp March 14, 1773
- Simeon Fitch, son Matthew, bp November 6, 1774
- Susanna Fitch, daughter Matthew, bp October 7, 1750

Norwalk Vital Records – Barbour Collection (I took digital pictures of these in negative form – the actual pages were black with white writing and does not duplicate well).

- John Fitch, son Thomas Sr., married Rebeckah Lindall, daughter Deacon ____ formerly of New Haven, December 2, 1674
- John Fitch, son John, born September 29, 1677
- Rebeckah Fitch, daughter of John, born January 15, 1679
- Nathaniel Fitch, son of John, born November 6, 1682
- Matthew Fitch married Jemime St. John, daughter Ebenezer [ ]
- Jemimah Fitch, daughter of Matthew and Jemimah, born December 25, 1735
- Jemimah, wife Matthew, died [ ]
- Matthew Fitch married Lyddia Olmsted, daughter Nathan (deceased) December 7, 1738
- Nathan Fitch, son of Matthew and Liddia, born October 12, 1739
- Mary Fitch, daughter of Matthew and Liddia, born December 29, 1740
- Hannah Fitch, daughter of Matthew and Lydia, born August 24, 1742
- Matthew Fitch, son of Matthew and Lydia, born June 17, 1744
- Lydia Fitch, daughter of Matthew and Lydia, born April 4, 1746
- Rebecca Fitch, daughter of Mathew and Lydia, born July 9, 1748
- Samuel Fitch married Elizabeth Platt, July 2, 1750
- Susanna Fitch, daughter of Matthew and Lydia, born August 29, 1750
- Susanna Fitch, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born December 6, 1750
- Joseph Platt Fitch, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, born January 4, 1753
- Samuel Fitch, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, born April 21, 1761
- Elizabeth Fitch, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born January 14, 1763
- Anna Fitch, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born November 23, 1766 – twin
- Sarah Fitch, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born November 23, 1766 – twin
- Zachariah Whitman Fitch, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, born December 25, 1771
- Esther Fitch, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born September 29, 1773
- Samuel Fitch Junior, married Olive Stuart March 1, 1783
- Daniel Fitch, son of Samuel and Olive, born April 17, 1784
- Susan Fitch, daughter of Samuel and Olive, born March 23, 1786
- Cyrus Fitch, son of Samuel and Olive, born April 11, 1788
- Joseph Platt Fitch, son of Samuel and Olive, born November 20, 1790
- Bushnel Fitch, son of Stephen and Charlotte, born September 30, 1793
- Lucy Fitch, daughter of Samuel and Olive, born January 19, 1798

Hale Cemetery Inscriptions Collection

- Matthew Fitch died April 16, 1779, age 70
- Lydia Fitch, wife of Matthew, died September 28, 1805, age 90

The Connecticut Courant – Monday, August 11, 1766

Middletown: August 4, 1766 – To be sold to the highest bidder, for ready money, at the house of Captain John Sumner, Inn-holder in Middletown, on the Third Monday of September next, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. About three Roods of Land, next North adjoinging said Sumner's, with a large convenient Dwelling-House, partly finished; well situated for any Kind of trading Business --- Also, a Black-Smith's Shop on said Land. Also, Five Acres of land with an old House and Barn, about a Mile SouthEast from said Sumner's. Per Jacob Whitmore.

Lebanon Vital Records – Volume 1, page 295

- Jonathan Sumner (then) of Hebron & Submit Culver of Lebanon were married together ye 2nd of October 1760.
- Abigail Sumner ye daughter was born 2 September 1761
- Lucina Sumner ye daughter was born 25 March 1763
- Edward Colver Sumner was born 14th October 1764
- Gustanus Adolphilyus Sumner ye son was born 15 July 1766
- Jonathan Rose Sumner ye son was born 30th April 1768

Connecticut Archives War 1675-1775 Colonial Index; Volume 1

- John Fitch, com on Litchfield, III: page 209c
- John Fitch, private service and death, 1762, X: 20a

Connecticut Archives Militia Papers – First Series 1678-1757; Volume 1

- John Fitch, I: page 194, 204; III: page 416, 561
- John Fitch, I: page 454; II: page 13, 136; III: page 417; IV: page 348
- John Fitch Junior, II: page 13; III: page 23
- NO MATTHEW

Connecticut Archives Militia Papers – Second Series

- John Fitch, Windham artillery co. 1769; 1289b – Rev. James
- John Fitch, Windham artillery co. 1769; 1282c – Rev. James
- Captain John Fitch, Windham death 1760; 277a – Rev. James
- Ensign John Fitch, Coventry election October 1775; 1994
- NO MATTHEW

Connecticut Archives Militia Papers – Third Series 1728-1820

- John Fitch, governor's foot guard, service, October 1797 – VII, page 16a
- John Fitch, (A) Captain orders & election returns 1st Company 5th Regiment, September October 1747, October 1754 – III, pages 18, 19, 39
- John Fitch, Cornet, commission (3rd Regiment, 3d Company cavalry) March 6, 1812 – XIV, page 78d
- John Fitch, Lieutenant. Appointment (5th Regiment, 4th Company) October 1790 – III, page 128a

- John Fitch, Lieutenant-Colonel. Appointment (2nd Regiment, light artillery) October 1816 – XVI, page 230
- John Fitch, (A) Lieutenant-Colonel. Resignation (2d Reg't, light artillery)May 1819 – XVIII, page 69
- John Fitch, Major appointment (2d Regiment) May 1816 – XVI, page 231
- John Fitch, Major appointment, May 1797 – XV, page 126
- NO MATTHEW

Connecticut Archives War of 1812, February 1812-May 1819

- NOTHING ON JOHN OR MATTHEW FITCH

Connecticut Archives Militia, War of 1812

- John Fitch, Private, John Wheeler – commander (August 10, 1814 - August 24, 1814)
- John Fitch, Private, New London, Luther Edgerton – commander (June 14, 1813 - June 16, 1813)
- John Fitch, Sergeant, Erastus Coit – commander (August 9, 1814 - August 23, 1814
- John Fitch, Sergeant, Lemuel G. Crocker – commander (August 24, 1814 - September 20, 1814
- John Fitch, Private, Paul Harvey – commander (August 9, 1814-August 23, 1814
- NO MATTHEW OR SAMUEL FITCH

Revolutionary Service Index

- Samuel Fitch, page 55: 4th Company Sergeant enlisted May 11 and discharged December 15. Third Regiment – General Putnam's 1775 recruited Windham County.
- Samuel Fitch, page 111: enlisted in Captain Steven's Company January 29, 1776
- Samuel Fitch, page 112: Officers and men in Captain Steven's Company, Burrall's Regiment taken prisoner at the Cedars, Canada May 19, 1776 – Am Archives, 5th Series, Volume 1, page 168
- John Fitch, page 143: at Fishkill, Continental Staff – In document signed at Fishkill, January 11, 1779 by John Fitch, Department Com Gen. Of Issues, these individuals from Connecticut are described as "the Issuing Commissionaries in the several issuing Stores" under his direction. In the original bond of Eliphalet Lockwood, dated Norwalk, July 21, 1778 he binds himself in the sum of $5000 to the President of the Continental Congress for faithful observance of Trust.
- Samuel Fitch, page 388: Non Commissioned officers and privates – Captain Hand's Company, Colonel Talcott's Regiment of Guilford: enlisted March 22, 1776 for service on "the New York expedition" and discharged April 18, 1776
- John Fitch, page 430: of Canterbury – Commissionary Department: Appointment May – June 1777 Issuing Commissionaries for the Connecticut troops in the Continental Army – Rev. James
- Matthew Fitch, page 485: entered service October 25, 1776; discharged January 11, 1777
- John Fitch, page 665: Applicant for Pension for Revolutionary Service (on file County Clerk's Office Hartford – resident of Simsbury)

There is a book that has the record of where each company was engaged. Once we figure out which one of the above gentlemen are yours it would be interesting to follow their campaigns.

PROBATE

Will of John Fitch Junior – Packet #2223 Fairfield Probate District 1748 Vol. 12, p. 446

- Wife: Elizabeth Beers
- Sons: Eldest – Nathaniel and Second son – John Nath d. about 1766
- Daughters: Elizabeth and Susanna

m. David King

The children were young when he died.

Was he John, son of John OR John, son of Nathaniel
(The Jr means little) doesn't mean he was John's son

X
3

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	9:15-9:55 (40 minutes)	Fitch	Find birth and marriage record	Norwalk deeds, volume 1
Results	Found John's marriage, and the birth of John Jr. and Rebeckah. Also a land record of Thomas giving land to son John.			
Comments	This took longer than I expected. The index had the page numbers incorrect and I had to do extra searching to find what I did. I could not find the birth of Matthew or the marriage of Mathew to Lydia. I am sure that it is there somewhere, but it could take a long time to find and I wanted to move on. (Made **3** copies) took one digital of the copy of vital records			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	9:55-10:05 (10 minutes)	Fitch	Find church records	Church card index at Connecticut State Library
Results	Found several listings for Matthew Fitch and children.			
Comments	Note: Lydia Fitch lived to be 102 – that is pretty good for 1786. (Made **5** copies)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	10:05-10:20 (15 minutes)	Fitch	Obtain and copy vital records	Connecticut State Library – Barbour collection
Results	Found many children and it looks as though there may have been more than one marriage for Matthew.			
Comments	(Made **7** copies) all with digital camera			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	10:20-10:25 (5 minutes)	Fitch	Find cemetery records	Connecticut State Library card index for Hale Cemetery Inscription Collection
Results	Found Matthew and wife Lydia in the Valley Road Cemetery, New Canaan			
Comments	(Made **1** copy)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	10:25-10:45 (20 minutes)	Sumner, John	Find newspaper article	The Connecticut Courant – October 23, 1760
Results	Found article on first page, first column. It was difficult to read due to the fading of the print			
Comments	(Made **1** copy)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	10:45-11:00 (15 minutes)	Sumner, John	Find vital record	Lebanon vital records of CT
Results	Found Jonathan sumner and Submit Culver's marriage and the birth of several children.			
Comments	(Made **1** copy) and took a digital picture of copy			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	11:00-11:05 (5 minutes)	Fitch	Find war records	Connecticut Archives – War 1675-1775 Colonial Index
Results	Found – John Fitch 2 times			
Comments	I did not look at the actual records.			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	11:05-11:10 (5 minutes)	Fitch	Find war records	Connecticut Archives Militia Papers – First Series Index 1678-1757
Results	Found – John Fitch 3 times			
Comments	I did not look at the actual records.			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	11:10-11:15 (5 minutes)	Fitch	Find war records	Connecticut Archives Militia Papers – Second Series Index
Results	Found – John Fitch 4 times			
Comments	I did not look at the actual records.			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	11:15-11:20 (5 minutes)	Fitch	Find war records	Connecticut Archives Militia Papers – Third Series Index 1728-1820
Results	Found – John Fitch 8 times			
Comments	I did not look at the actual records. (made **1** copy)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	11:20-11:25 (5 minutes)	Fitch	Find war records	Connecticut Archives War of 1812 February 1812 – May 1819
Results	Found nothing for John or Matthew			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	11:25-11:30 (5 minutes)	Fitch	Find war records	Connecticut Archives Militia Papers War of 1812
Results	Found – John Fitch 5 times			
Comments	I did not look at the actual records.			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/20/01	11:30-11:50 (20 minutes)	Fitch	Find war records	Revolutionary Service Index
Results	Found Samuel Fitch 4 times, John Fitch 3 times, and Matthew Fitch 1 time			
Comments				

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/27/01	9:00-9:30 (30 minutes)	John Fitch Jr.	Get Probate record	Packet #2223 of Fairfield Probate District 1748
Results	Probate had 1 Will, 1 Inventory, 1 Accounts of Administration			
Comments	(Made **10** copies)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/27/01	9:30-9:55 (25 minutes)	John Fitch	Get Probate record	Packet #2224 of Fairfield Probate District 1760
Results	Probate had 1 Will, 2 Inventories			
Comments	(Made **6** copies)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/27/01	9:55-10:15 (20 minutes)	John Fitch Jr.	Get Probate record	Packet #2225 of Fairfield Probate District 1792
Results	Probate had 1 bond, 1 inventory, 1 Accounts of Administration			
Comments	(Made **4** copies)			

Date	Reporting	Subject	Objective	Source Searched Source Location

	Period	(Surname)		
11/27/01	10:15-10:35 (20 minutes)	Matthew Fitch	Get Probate record	Packet #2229 of Fairfield Probate District 1779
Results	Probate had 1 bond, 1 inventory			
Comments	(Made 7 copies)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/27/01	10:35-11:05 (30 minutes)	Fitch	List of deeds for Norwich	Index of Grantees and Grantors town of Norwich
Results	Found deeds for John, Matthew, and Samuel			
Comments	There were numerous transactions for all three. (made 11 copies)			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
11/27/01	7:05-7:30 (25 minutes)	Fitch, Sumner, Culver	Begin the report	Notes taken at the CSL on 11/20 and 11/27
Results	Compiled about half of the report			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
12/05/01	1:30-2:00 (30 mintues)	Fitch, Sumner, Culver	Finish the written report	Notes taken at the CSL on 11/20 and 11/27
Results	Finished the report still have the tracking report to do.			

Date	Reporting Period	Subject (Surname)	Objective	Source Searched Source Location
12/11/01	4:00-4:25 (25 minutes)	Fitch, Sumner, Culver	Compile the tracking report	Notes taken at the CSL on 11/20 and 11/27
Results	Tracking report finished			

Research time – 6 hours
Fee for research – $150.00
Fee for copies – $28.50 (57 copies at fifty cents each)
TOTAL FEE – 178.50
Prepaid - $ 91.67
AMOUNT DUE - $ 86.83

#1748

- Probate Court held in Fairfield April 5, 1768

Will of John Fitch– Packet #2224 Fairfield Probate District 1760

3 Doc. John II + Lydia Have a copy of this in RC F. 4th Book

- Wife: not mentioned by name
- Sons: Matthew, Theophilus, Bushnel
- Daughters: Rebeckah Richards, Lydia Fitch,
- Probate Court held in Fairfield April 5, 1768 ??

Will of John Fitch Junior – Packet #2225 Fairfield Probate District 1792 Vol. 19, p. 460

Supposed to be 3 Doc.

- No Will
- Bond – mentions Dan ~~Fitch~~ FINCH and Joseph Lockwood Have this

Matthew Fitch– Packet #2229 Fairfield Probate District 1779

- No Will
- Bond – mentions Matthew Fitch and Isaac Kellogg

DEEDS

John Fitch – Grantee

- Volume 1, page 229 – May 12, 1682
- Volume 1, page 285 – February 14, 1683
- Volume 1, page 332 – April 12, 1695
- Volume 4, page 103 – no date (allotment)
- Volume 4, page 125 – August 17, 1695
- Volume 4, page 145 – February 3, 1709/10
- Volume 5, page 472 – March 6, 1722/3
- Volume 5, page 483 – August 20, 1723
- Volume 5, page 550 – February 12, 1723/4
- Volume 5, page 514 – May 14, 1724
- Volume 7, page 98 – June 12, 1730
- Volume 7, page 116 – December 18, 1730
- Volume 7, page 224 – February 17, 1731/2
- Volume 7, page 227 – February 18, 1731/2
- Volume 8, page 71 – May 31, 1736
- Volume 9, page 163 – April 1, 1742
- Volume 13, page 78 – February 24, 1767 Theo to John
- Volume 13, page 140 – January 21, 1768 – p 404?
- Volume 13, page 404 – October 4, 1770 Theo's John
- Volume 14, page 397 – April 12, 1773
- Volume 17, page 262 – March 30, 1792
- Volume 17, page 261 – April 17, 1792
- Volume 17, page 345 – October 30, 1794 -Theo's John
- Volume 27, page 128 – June 10, 1829
- Volume 34, page 561 – December 1, 1841

Matthew Fitch – Grantee

- Volume 8, page 181 – December 12, 1737
- Volume 8, page 462 – March 19, 1739/40
- Volume 9, page 13 – May 22, 1740
- Volume 9, page 161 – March 30, 1742
- Volume 9, page 301 – December 23, 1743
- Volume 9, page 310 – January 20, 1743/4
- Volume 10, page 334 – January 10, 1745/6
- Volume 10, page 334 – April 4, 1749
- Volume 13, page 43 – February 28, 1765
- Volume 13, page 513 – March 24, 1791
- Volume 14, page 316 – April 1, 1771
- Volume 14, page 314 – May 1, 1777
- Volume 15, page 190 – February 27, 1779
- Volume 15, page 194 – February 15, 1781
- Volume 15, page 192 – May 20, 1781
- Volume 15, page 174 – September 20, 1781
- Volume 15, page 176 – April 15, 1782
- Volume 15, page 178 – April 22, 1783
- Volume 16, page 30 – March 26, 1785
- Volume 14, page 390 – September 11, 1780 (Administration of Estate)

Samuel Fitch – Grantee

- Volume 5, page 472 – March 6, 1722/3
- Volume 6, page 223 – April 14, 1726
- Volume 6, page 202 – December 29, 1726
- Volume 6, page 266 – January 6, 1728/9
- Volume 7, page 25 – January 6, 1728/9
- Volume 8, page 115– February 11, 1736/7
- Volume 11, page 226 – April 27, 1737
- Volume 9, page 237 – June 13, 1737
- Volume 9, page 171 – January 12, 1738/9
- Volume 10, page 286– May 7, 1739
- Volume 9, page 237 – December 20, 1739
- Volume 9, page 235 – March 3, 1739/40
- Volume 10, page 185 – April 21, 1741
- Volume 9, page 167 – November 11, 1741
- Volume 9, page 211 – April 13, 1742
- Volume 9, page 236 – February 14, 1742/3
- Volume 9, page 236 – May 14, 1741
- Volume 9, page 285 – April 1, 1743
- Volume 10, page 263 – March 10, 1743/4
- Volume 10, page 264 – January 28, 1747/8
- Volume 10, page 264 – May 20, 1748
- Volume 11, page 438 – May 20, 1748
- Volume 11, page 227 – March 17, 1756
- Volume 13, page 120 – April 16, 1762
- Volume 18, page 237 – April 26, 1797
- Volume 21, page 441 – October 22, 1811
- Volume 22, page 290 – September 23, 1816
- Volume 37, page 196 – June 15, 1872
- Volume 12, page 247 – August 7, 1764
- Volume 18, page 31 – October 31, 1794

Samuel Fitch, Junior – Grantee

- Volume 11, page 473 – August 26, 1757
- Volume 11, page 377 – January 30, 1759
- Volume 14, page 71 – October 13, 1772
- Volume 14, page 277 – March 17, 1775
- Volume 17, page 137 – December 15, 1784
- Volume 17, page 76 – August 30, 1790 (Estate)
- Volume 17, page 183 – April 23, 1792
- Volume 18, page 190 – January 9, 1797

John Fitch – Grantor

- Volume 2&3, page 233 – April 24, 1695
- Volume 2&3, page 100 – March 2, 1701
- Volume 4, page 467 – January 28, 1713/14
- Volume 5, page 51 – January 17, 1717/18
- Volume 5, page 412 – January 16, 1722/23
- Volume 5, page 440 – March 8, 1722/23
- Volume 5, page 445 – March 8, 1722/23
- Volume 5, page 483 – August 20, 1720
- Volume 5, page 529 – February 12, 1723/24
- Volume 5, page 499 – February 19, 1723/4
- Volume 6, page 18 – May 20, 1724
- Volume 5, page 548 – November 10, 1724
- Volume 5, page 555 – November 10, 1724
- Volume 6, page 8 – October 20, 1725
- Volume 7, page 98 – June 12, 1730
- Volume 7, page 273 – February 16, 1731/2
- Volume 7, page 247 – February 18, 1731/2
- Volume 8, page 181 – December 12, 1737
- Volume 8, page 182 – December 12, 1737
- Volume 10, page 429 – April 30, 1751
- Volume 13, page 72 – January 21, 1768 Vol. 16?
- Volume 16, page 72 – January 21, 1768
- Volume 16, page 73 – January 21, 1768
- Volume 16, page 73 – January 21, 1768
- Volume 14, page 409 – April 20, 1781
- Volume 16, page 191 – January 24, 1787 to Fillia
- Volume 16, page 441 – February 25, 1789 Theo's John + Jos
- Volume 17, page 378 – March 24, 1794 Theo's John
- Volume 25, page 640 – August 31, 1842

John Fitch, Senior – Grantor

- Volume 2&3, page 139 – August 17, 1695
- Volume 2&3, page 4 – January 22, 1700
- Volume 2&3, page 286 – April 5, 1706
- Volume 4, page 21 – March 19, 1708/9
- Volume 4, page 240 – January 1, 1710/11
- Volume 4, page 240 – January 1, 1710/11
- Volume 4, page 329 – December 7, 1711
- Volume 5, page 370 – January 13, 1713/14 John to John
- Volume 5, page 371 – January 13, 1713/14 John to Nath
- Volume 8, page 210 – December 12, 1737
- Volume 8, page 211 – December 12, 1737

John I to sons

John Fitch, Junior – Grantor

- Volume 2&3, page 139 – August 17, 1695
- Volume 2&3, page 286 – April 5, 1706
- Volume 4, page 199 – March 3, 1709/10
- Volume 4, page 438 – March 1, 1712
- Volume 4, page 462 – January 14, 1713/14
- Volume 5, page 53 – March 14, 1717/18
- Volume 5, page 132 – January 3, 1718/19
- Volume 5, page 412 – January 27, 1720/21
- Volume 5, page 504 – March 15, 1721/2
- Volume 5, page 383 – April 11, 1722
- Volume 9, page 493 – April 24, 1746

Matthew Fitch – Grantor

- Volume 9, page 162 – March 29, 1742
- Volume 9, page 302 – December 23, 1743
- Volume 9, page 310 – January 20, 1743/4
- Volume 10, page 200 – May 10, 1749
- Volume 11, page 164 – September 4, 1754
- Volume 14, page 52 – July 1, 1772
- Volume 14, page 289 – January 23, 1773
- Volume 14, page 407 – January 16, 1781
- Volume 15, page 284 – June 12, 1783
- Volume 17, page 101 – June 12, 1783
- Volume 15, page 17 – July 26, 1784
- Volume 16, page 71 – September 3, 1787
- Volume 16, page 350 – April 21, 1788
- Volume 17, page 25 – November 10, 1790
- Volume 17, page 122 – November 10, 1790
- Volume 17, page 183 – May 6, 1791
- Volume 14, page 394 – September 20, 1781
- Volume 15, page 140 – October 19, 1782

Matthew Fitch, Senior – Grantor

- Volume 14, page 312 – April 30, 1772

Samuel Fitch, Senior – Grantor

- Volume 9, page 214 – October 12, 1731
- Volume 8, page 45 – February 11, 1736/7
- Volume 9, page 216 – June 10, 1737
- Volume 9, page 182 – January 12, 1738/9
- Volume 8, page 496 – March 4, 1739
- Volume 11, page 79 – May 1, 1741
- Volume 9, page 146 – February 5, 1741/2
- Volume 9, page 176 – April 27, 1742
- Volume 9, page 241 – February 4, 1742/3
- Volume 9, page 235 – February 14, 1742/3
- Volume 9, page 294 – February 14, 1742/3
- Volume 9, page 286 – November 28, 1743
- Volume 9, page 326 – March 10, 1743/4
- Volume 11, page 19 – March 29, 1753
- Volume 11, page 228 – March 17, 1756
- Volume 14, page 55 – April 28, 1767
- Volume 13, page 495 – March 7, 1771
- Volume 14, page 63 – October 13, 1772
- Volume 14, page 71 – October 13, 1772
- Volume 14, page 71 – October 13, 1772
- Volume 14, page 317 – January 13, 1774
- Volume 14, page 277 – March 7, 1775
- Volume 14, page 270 – May 16, 1776
- Volume 17, page 69 – February 26, 1790
- Volume 17, page 183 – April 23, 1792
- Volume 17, page 789 – April 23, 1792
- Volume 17, page 430 – March 24, 1795
- Volume 18, page 175 – November 14, 1796
- Volume 19, page 170 – January 4, 1800
- Volume 19, page 170 – January 4, 1800
- Volume 19, page 210 – January 4, 1800
- Volume 19, page 310 – September 1, 1800
- Volume 21, page 502 – May 6, 1812
- Volume 23, page 513 – April 11, 1820
- Volume 30, page 593 – July 16, 1836
- Volume 16, page 357 – September 23, 1788 (Estate of Samuel Fitch)
- Volume 16, page 359 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 387 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 418 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 457 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 17, page 243 – September 23, 1788
- Volume 16, page 419 – April 9, 1789
- Volume 16, page 429 – April 9, 1789
- Volume 16, page 466 – April 9, 1789
- Volume 17, page 76 – August 30, 1790
- Volume 10, page 132 – January 16, 1748/9
- Volume 12, page247 – August 7, 1764
- Volume 10, page 389 – August 19, 1751
- Volume 11, page 59 – September 9, 1751
- Volume 11, page 126 – December 4, 1751
- Volume 10, page 400 – April 29, 1752